Too Greattosay Heaven

Sun Chunwu

Yangzhou City, Jiangsu Province, China, mainly engaged in research on natural sciences, etc;
Retired unit, Jiangsu Yangzhou Huading Electrical Appliance Group Co., Ltd
Visiting Professor at the Talent Education and Training Center of the China Management Science Research Association
Email: yzscw0514@163.com WeChat account scw20171020 Postal code 225008

Abstract: It is a great honor to get acquainted with Mr. Sun by chance, and then I had such a precious opportunity to have a glimpse of Mr. Sun's monograph "Taiji Talk the World" before it was officially republished. I would like to thank Mr. Sun for his love for me. For the world of science, I have always been a confused little lamb, never had much interest in it, and only love to see books about improving teaching career, I also think that I am not a suitable person to explore science, let alone a person who is good at expressing his heart with words. So, I didn't plan to write an article about the book at first. At the same time, in the process of reading this book, let me read several times to benefit a lot of things that have been confused, in this book I found the answer that I had been searching for.
[Sun Chunwu. **Too Greattosay Heaven.** Stem Cell. 2026;17(2):30-221] ISSN: 1945-4570 (print); ISSN: 1945-4732 (online). http://www.sciencepub.net/stem. 3. doi:10.7537/marsscj170226.03

Keywords: Greattosay; Heaven; Taiji

Professor Wang Yiping, Quzhou City, Zhejiang province, helped me revise my paper and supported a large amount of cash to use eccentric vortex engine and patent application.

Yin Guangqing, general chairman of Yangzhou Tongyu Steel Pipe Group, Xu Guilin, factory director, Wu Zhengshan, general manager of the warehouse, strongly supported the trial production of eccentric vortex engine and the purchase of lunar doctor popular science books.

Jiangsu Hanjiang County West Lake People's Commune Zhu Fulai secretary Guo Songyuan president and West Lake agricultural machinery and tools director Tao Shou' an West Lake town file factory Zhang Zhengqing West Lake town electric power brigade team factory Zhu Zhengtian director and others, vigorously support steel and free processing, eccentric vortex machine all parts.

Jiangsu Hanjiang Supply and Marketing Association general chairman and general manager Tan Renkang, has vigorously helped me with a large company to do subordinate factories and build new factory funds.

Jiangsu Hanjiang Planning Commission Director Xu Jingshan and Jiangsu Yangzhou Huading Electric Group Chen Qinghong Chairman Chen Xiaohong, Secretary Chen Xiaohu, director of Zhang Liang, have supported my part of the scientific research funds.

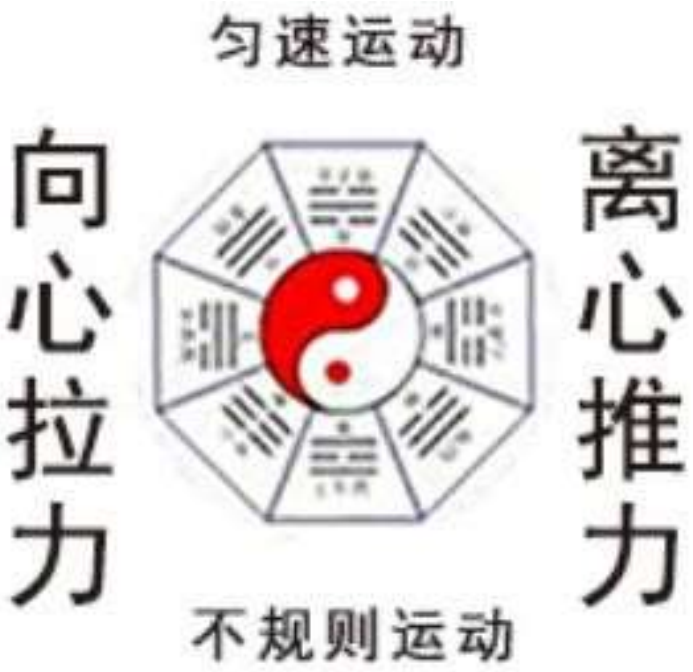
Only a few banknote bell and met each other, Hanjiang Commercial materials company general manager Wang Guoqiang, for my career to take off not to return, handle the production of the contract factory, changed my life to a new level.

Zheng Lie, a retired professor of Chang 'an University, is the CEO of Xi' an Dahua High-tech Co., LTD., and the director of the Institute of Chinese Innovation. He is willing to produce eccentric vortex engines to support my scientific research.

Liu Qisi, physics expert of Xuzhou Mining University, gives suggestions to guide the contents of this book.

Deng Guichang, the physics tutor of Yangzhou University, pointed out that the conservation of energy must be overcome before the eccentrics can be effectiveYangzhou University School of Arts School of Education such as female Taixing Xiao Zhao and political department Xu Jing and other college students. Help our school to manuscript, and online registered British journal Nature, facilitate article submission.

This book is, the natural science Whoever gets first benefits first



The author is simple

Sun Chunwu (1948 -), male (Han nationality), born in Xihu Town, Yangzhou City, Jiangsu Province, China, mainly invented eccentric vortex engine. In his spare time, he is engaged in the creation of poetry and novels, and he is also genius in his own innovative ideas, engaged in the research of philosophy, natural science and other projects. In October 1995, he contracted the cold drawing workshop of Yangzhou Steel Rolling Mill. In 1997, he set up his own cold drawing factory, engaged in cold drawing and wire drawing production and equipment production, and continued to invent independent dynamic technology to combat energy consumption of power machines. A comprehensive discussion on the unified field theory was published in Science and Technology Information, No. 18, 2007, pp. 5-6.

In June 2009, Beijing Arts and Sciences Electronic Publishing House published the novel "Moon Doctor", which was awarded the title of China's outstanding popular Science books in the 21st century by the Quality Education Research Center of Primary and Secondary Schools of China. Literary works won the first prize in the first "Chinese Quintessence Cup" contemporary poetry competition. "Outstanding Collection of Outstanding scientific experts of the Republic of China" by the University of China was included in his work "The Cause and Prevention of Cancer Disease" and won the special prize of excellent paper. The paper "Causes and Prevention of earthquakes" was awarded the excellent Works award by experts of the National Information Center and the Academic Review Department of Chinese National History Research. In October 2009, he participated in the second National People's Congress and published articles on the cause and prevention of cancer. In the United States scientific http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2012suppl, published more than 20. Researcher of China Social, Economic and Cultural Development Research Association in 2013. Songs such as "Appreciating the Moon" were released in the 24th Music Exhibition in 2013.

202i "The origin and Prevention of the Novel Coronavirus" article, won the special prize of the Annual Meeting of Scientists and Economists.

2023 Visiting professor, Talent Education and Training Center, China Management Science Research Society

On February 15, 2023, the American Journal of Science published the English article 3 of "My understanding of the origin and Prevention of new pneumonia." The World Health Organization declared an end to the global coronavirus outbreak at the end of February, but no major rebound has been detected.

The words written on the front

It is a great honor to get acquainted with Mr. Sun by chance, and then I had such a precious opportunity to have a glimpse of Mr. Sun's monograph "Taiji Talk the World" before it was officially republished. I would like to thank Mr. Sun for his love for me. For the world of science, I have always been a confused little lamb, never had much interest in it, and only love to see books about improving teaching career, I also think that I am not a suitable person to explore science, let alone a person who is good at expressing his heart with words. So, I didn't plan to write an article about the book at first. At the same time, in the process of reading this book, let me read several times to benefit a lot of things that have been confused, in this book I found the answer that I had been searching for.

Although his culture is not high, he can use his amazing perseverance and learning spirit to publish the articles "Earthquake Cause and Prevention" and "Why the Ice Age Comes Irregularity", and "Cancer Cause and Prevention" and won the special prize, which were awarded as excellent works by experts of the National Information Center and the Academic Review Department of Chinese History Research. He also kept inventing energy engines while running his own business. At the same time, in the process of appreciating such a remarkable work, I really found that the book "Moon Doctor" is full of wisdom and prophets, full of Mr. Sun

too much pay, more than 40 years of cold window grinding, the final result, but also opened up a beautiful and wonderful landscape for natural science. It is in the value of life on the road to give us guidance, a few words, really can not tell the awe in my heart. It is well deserved for the honorary title of "The Moon Doctor", which was once "the excellent popular science reading book of China in the 21st century". The content of the book is more in line with the requirements of the French scientist Laplace: we must regard the current state of the universe as the result of its previous state and the cause of its future development.

This book is a masterpiece. It is necessary to use your heart to slowly read, at this time I am only the first reading, can not really find the profound scientific connotation of this book, only hope that every reader can have something in this book, have insight, and applicable knowledge of natural science, to enrich themselves and liberate themselves, to be a hero with super ability.

Reader Yang Jingyuan, College of Arts, Yang University, Changzhou, Jiangsu, August 2011

Dear Sun Chunwu,

I am writing this email about your paper "I Understand and Use the Taiji Diagram to contribute to Sun Chunwu". I saw on the Internet that your research is very commendable and I shared its observations and results with our scholars and scientists. In fact, there is some great research going on in this area and your innovative approach has the potential to inspire researchers and scientists alike.

Your expedition to explore new dimensions in your field compels me and our editorial board and management team to invite you to submit your new article to the European Journal of Applied Science (EJAS), published by the Department for Science and Education Services (SSE-UK).

Submit your manuscript online at |

August 16, 2022

Good a

The author is simple

Sun Chunwu (1948 -), male (Han nationality), born in Xihu Town, Yangzhou City, Jiangsu Province, China, mainly invented eccentric vortex engine. In his spare time, he is engaged in the creation of poetry and novels, and he is also genius in his own innovative ideas, engaged in the research of philosophy, natural science and other projects. In October 1995, he contracted the cold drawing workshop of Yangzhou Steel Rolling Mill. In 1997, he set up his own cold drawing factory, engaged in cold drawing and wire drawing production and equipment production, and continued to invent independent dynamic technology to combat energy consumption of power machines. A comprehensive discussion on the unified field theory was published in Science and Technology Information, No. 18, 2007, pp. 5-6.

In June 2009, Beijing Arts and Sciences Electronic Publishing House published the novel "Moon Doctor", which was awarded the title of China's outstanding popular Science books in the 21st century by the Quality Education Research Center of Primary and Secondary Schools of China. Literary works won the first prize in the first "Chinese Quintessence Cup" contemporary poetry competition. "Outstanding Collection of Outstanding scientific experts of the Republic of China" by the University of China was included in his work "The Cause and Prevention of Cancer Disease" and won the special prize of excellent paper. The paper "Causes and Prevention of earthquakes" was awarded the excellent Works award by experts of the National Information Center and the Academic Review Department of Chinese National History Research. In October 2009, he participated in the second National People's Congress and published articles on the cause and prevention of cancer. In the United States scientific http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2012suppl, published more than 20. Researcher of China Social, Economic and Cultural Development Research Association in 2013. Songs such as "Appreciating the Moon" were released in the 24th Music Exhibition in 2013.

202i "The origin and Prevention of the Novel Coronavirus" article, won the special prize of the Annual Meeting of Scientists and Economists.

2023 Visiting professor, Talent Education and Training Center, China Management Science Research Society

On February 15, 2023, the American Journal of Science published the English article 3 of "My understanding of the origin and Prevention of new pneumonia." The World Health Organization declared an end to the global coronavirus outbreak at the end of February, but no major rebound has been detected.

On the front line

The words written on the front

It is a great honor to get acquainted with Mr. Sun by chance, and then I had such a precious opportunity to have a glimpse of Mr. Sun's monograph "Taiji Talk the World" before it was officially republished. I would like to thank Mr. Sun for his love for me. For the world of science, I have always been a confused little lamb, never had much interest in it, and only love to see books about improving teaching career, I also think that I am not a suitable person to explore science, let alone a person who is good at expressing his heart with words. So, I didn't plan to write an article about the book at first. At the same time, in the process of reading this book, let me read several times to benefit a lot of things that have been confused, in this book I found the answer that I had been searching for.

Although his culture is not high, he can use his amazing perseverance and learning spirit to publish the articles "Earthquake Cause and Prevention" and "Why the Ice Age Comes Irregularity", and "Cancer Cause and Prevention" and won the special prize, which were awarded as excellent works by experts of the National Information Center and the Academic Review Department of Chinese History Research. He also kept inventing energy engines while running his own business. At the same time, in the process of appreciating such a remarkable work, I really found that the book "Moon Doctor" is full of wisdom and prophets, full of Mr. Sun too much pay, more than 40 years of cold window grinding, the final result, but also opened up a beautiful and wonderful landscape for natural science. It is in the value of life on the road to give us guidance, a few words, really can not tell the awe in my heart. It is well deserved for the honorary title of "The Moon Doctor", which was once "the excellent popular science reading book of China in the 21st century". The content of the book is more in line with the requirements of the French scientist Laplace: we must regard the current state of the universe as the result of its previous state and the cause of its future development.

This book is a masterpiece. It is necessary to use your heart to slowly read, at this time I am only the first reading, can not really find the profound scientific connotation of this book, only hope that every reader can have something in this book, have insight, and applicable knowledge of natural science, to enrich themselves and liberate themselves, to be a hero with super ability.

Reader Yang Jingyuan, College of Arts, Yang University, Changzhou, Jiangsu, August 2011

Dear Sun Chunwu,

I am writing this email about your paper "I Understand and Use the Taiji Diagram to contribute to Sun Chunwu". I saw on the Internet that your research is very commendable and I shared its observations and results with our scholars and scientists. In fact, there is some great research going on in this area and your innovative approach has the potential to inspire researchers and scientists alike.

Your expedition to explore new dimensions in your field compels me and our editorial board and management team to invite you to submit your new article to the European Journal of Applied Science (EJAS), published by the Department for Science and Education Services (SSE-UK).

Submit your manuscript online at |

August 16, 2022

The contents are simple

"Taiji Word s under Heaven" book is to decipher the scientific principles of Oriental mysticism Taiji Bagua map, with simple culture, combining education and fun throughout, specially for the majority of teenagers, scientific research enthusiasts and inventors and other people, customized to create more amazing new knowledge in today's scientific world. Let you through this book to read the universe from nothing to the world, from there to nothing and many other major world problems, with the least time to get the most new scientific knowledge, to enrich yourself, liberate yourself, do a superior ability know-it-all. For example, understanding the creation of the universe, the earth's mountains, and the production of water, plants, animals, and patients with diseases such as leukemia, cancer, AIDS, ankylosing spondylitis, and the new coronavirus virus provides problems of disease prevention and immediate cure.
It is also scientists who seek her thousands of hundred, from the book to get enlightenment, such as Newton Einstein and other physical masters, a specific time to discover the laws of physics equations and so on. It is flexibly set on the physical problem of the dynamic field of the frame structure of the solution-theoretic system.
The content of this book is the author's in-depth research and practice for decades. It is also suitable for all kinds of people to spend time reading, and the encyclopedia book that is necessary in Tihu's house.
The first to gain, the first to benefit

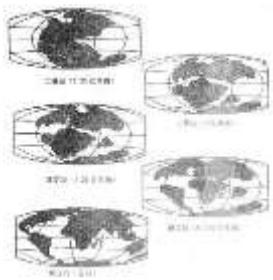
catalogue

The tai chi words all over the world... 3
Author's brief introduction... 6
Writing in the front... 8
Content abstract... 10
The tai chi words all over the world... one
Correct understanding of present, and to use... 211
A preliminary study modeling theory of natural science... 233
My Understanding on the Origin, Prevention and Treatment of Novel Pneumonia Virus disease..... 255
The average person is infected by the virus and is scared to death..... 287
My prevention and treatment experience for reference! ... 291
Cancer is not a disease... 307
The Nemesis of Wang Zhensheng's incurable diseases 15033071445:..... 321
Three disciple of tang's monk name shape... 357
About "namo amida Buddha" of the I... 360
16 the first poem... 365
The eccentric vortex engine production cooperation plan... 370

"Too Great to say Heaven"

ıin, building a magnificent observatory, indoor some people standing, some people re around the one meter near telescope observe the surface of the moon, found the ınge light, also found that the crater when small, sometimes no phenomenon in the ate, but who no conclusive theory can say the abnormal problem. Suddenly I heard ıstal plate:
ɔod, our satellite moon appeared a strange light, some areas are also dark, crater ıetimes no, I do not know what disaster will happen.”
ıı will quickly report this situation to your northern polar father, they are well-

"Core mother, scientists have reported that the earth's rotation of centrifugal force will make my earth's crust activity plate, is the displacement near the equator for a year, also only some nails so long, from the equator to the north at least several hundreds of the South Pole to move, need more than tens hundreds of millions of years."



displacement movement years, if look back to of millions or even

"There is no such thing in the world. Your crustal force from the South Pole, has been divided to the movement, please see the six plates of Savile Le there is still a small part of the equator, but most of equator, then you are divided into two roads, one way to the north movement. Don't talk nonsense, quickly polar dad, they are well informed."

active plate is centrifugal Arctic displacement Pixiong drift, although them have crossed the south movement, one way report to the northern

"My mother of the Earth, You are getting more and more confused, The centrifugal force of rotation spread my plate like the skirt of a figure skating performer, As the force of the displacement movement toward the equator increases, I have help myself, Although a small number of plates remain not enter the equator, But they are also subjected to a "centripetal force," traction, Has been vortexed into a surface of plates, Like a pit formed by the giant stone impact, and being pushed by the earth's rotation system to squeeze the back end of the plate, Is speeding up speed into the equator, To move away from the Arctic, Please ground core mother think of a way!"

"My core is not young that kind of heat, even into a solid ball, only I was system centrifugal force propulsion mass regeneration field to push the mantle wall, and with you in the mantle plate displacement movement" spin " force pushing friction heat, to the mantle hard rock, by our two different force pushing friction heat into molten slurry. And you and the mantle of a plate displacement movement speed difference, formed a ground hole, remember is not a ground fissure. And you these plates of the active seam around the soil is not strong, can let me those molten pulp have the chance to escape, spray the volcano to the North Pole alarm ah. But now I can't go to the South Pole to call the police, because the centrifugal force is too little, so that my liquid can not flush the earth's crust, the replication force is not run."

"Earth core mother, as long as you can go to the Arctic to find the Arctic dad, let us brothers help you."With that, I saw a small island on a small active plate in the western Indian Ocean spinning, with a cycle of 24 hours. Another small plate displacement movement is the opposite of it, it will automatically separate into islands in the Pacific Ocean, you see it is complete today, tomorrow it will be divided into two, the gap of 4-5 meters, before long it will automatically combine together, and there is no trace of separation. There is another plate in Canada that is making an island move in a straight line, 100 meters a year, sometimes bending for 1,000 years, and moving 3,200 meters, killing 500 ships and more than 5,000 people. What is more pleasing is that the small plate of the Taiwan Strait, which is always reluctant to part with the Chinese mainland plate, at a speed of 5 mm per year,

If Peng Lake is the fixed point, its east coast is also moving towards the mainland at a rate of 70-80 mm per year."

Listen to a huge roar, the landslide cracked flying sand and stone, the fierce core liquid straight into the Arctic sky, suddenly the sky was dark to form a volcano.
"Old woman, what crazy are you going here again?"" The sky is about to fall, you still pretend to die?"
"Your women's family is no conscience, I endure here cold and hungry, but for the earth for a common goal, I would have quit."
"Oh, you don't put gold on your face, the earth will still spin without you."" Ha ha, with you this thought conservative, special boast of the woman's home can not say a place. Without me, you ladies have great skills. If you see how many great scientists in history boast that the rotation of the earth is purely caused by external forces, they do not think that any hypothesis must pursue the root and can be justified. For example, how the first planet was produced and rotated, it is impossible to have the sun's gravitation and magnetic force line to help, nor god to give it the first push, force, because no matter the planet or galaxy movement, animals or plants, they have uneven phenomenon when moving."
"You talk little nonsense to me. I don't have time to listen to you. I ask you, why does our satellite moon appear strange light, why is it still dark, why the craters are big and small, and sometimes not?"
Arctic listened without thinking: " This small matter, I said it for reference only. You know that our Earth rotates much faster than the moon, and that the spheres in the core are rolled out by the centrifugal force of the system, so that the heat from the mantle plate is much more intense. At the same time, your baby sons —— plate movement sometimes secretly will be "to pull," centrifugal rotary thrust "push friction into heat energy, these nutrition" energy " also give you fill body enhance heat energy, make you billions of years also vibrant, make vortex suction people call it gravity is so strong. The mixture of hot gas material inside your core sometimes escapes from the crust, but is quickly trapped by the gravitational attraction.

The moon is very different, its diameter is much smaller than ours, and its speed is too slow, and the heat from the rotation friction will not fully complement the moon itself, and the moon will gradually shrink. At the same time, the lunar surface insulation performance is not good, although it still has a lunar earthquake, but its number and energy is not compared with the earth, more unlikely to like you launch a volcano crazy to moji zen.

Most of the strange brilliance is the cold material outside the moon, in the same month, the core pushed the mantle friction heat out of the high temperature energy confluence, converted hot gas into space, because the gravitational force is not strong, the mixed gas from the surface of the moon diffusion free, and meet other factors. Such as the solar wind and other interference attack, just like our haze on the earth can not disperse for a long time. It is really a good thing, it leaked to us the secrets of the moon, there are various minerals in the moon, and even the rotation of the moon is accelerating.

If it is just those naughty astronauts, to the air falling garbage and feces, or the moon with the sun, then we are empty joy or blind fear of a game. As for the crater when big and small, this is a normal phenomenon, you should know that the moon, the earth is the product of a big birth. It can be said that every crater is from every black spot like a small molecule cell into an active plate, each plate on the lunar ground is the same as the earth, there are three forms of movement to make the moon rotation. If you stand on other planets, the moon side also like you woman pregnant belly, toward the earth to make "centrifugal rotary thrust" make plate end expansion like the turbulence, from the sphere down prominent droop for acceleration, especially under the spherical equator is prominent bulge expansion, the moon is relatively flat during the day. Then you see that the roundabout looks bigger. At night, the rotation of the plate on the other side of the moon, which makes the plates have to contract centrally and bend to slow down. At night, the far side of the moon is contracted into uneven, irregular balls, and some plates overlap and fold at the junction of the plates. Therefore, the crater you see becomes smaller.

Of course, the displacement movement of the plate and the periodic movement of the plate will also change the shape of the craters. As for the crater when sometimes no, in a short time is impossible, they may be wrong. It can be said that nature is the source of some theories as well as the detection center of the invention, although any movement and activity in a short time, sometimes cannot be detected. But in the end, truth will emerge. For example, people have invented hydrogen bombs while studying solar flares, and the Milky Way fog body has invented plastic. If you want to invent and understand the world, you can also go to nature to observe, think and practice to find answers. Are you right what the me?"" I don't understand these things, my arctic husband, the moon and the earth is born by a mother, and our neighbors, always do our responsibility to visit, see it the old sister, if it is sick to find a doctor to help it a cure, if the lack of nutrition, have to give it some energy, make the moon rotation speed, rotation speed up, can change the lunar climate, to adapt to human habitation that well! You have to take a look."

"Don't you know, I can only talk, can not run errands, I can't go, how to do? You let me think of it. This doctor is not easy to find, not only skilled and knowledgeable, but also to the ancient and modern Chinese astronomy and geography can speak the Ming Tang, produce a world-class new knowledge doctor, to cure this disease. Today, although the theory of western medicine invented a variety of new drugs such as hanging water infusion, it can be some more diseases, still difficult to cure. So the west can't cure this disease,

Only please Chinese medicine, because, Chinese medicine, is a comprehensive and systematic development vision to demonstrate this disease. Then prescribe drugs for the disease.

But some foreigners and individual Chinese, really do not believe in the TCM specimen treatment, said it is pseudoscience. But I believe that gold is not perfect, no one is perfect, traditional Chinese medicine has taken a great step, then I will call the moon doctor to deceive foreigners, go to the moon to treat this disease. Said the arctic hand to his head a pat: "Oh, I think of, to find China to make the sky sun Wukong, she is very capable, in the monk to the West into the iron fan princess belly, today called her into the moon belly to have a look, a cure for this disease that is not a problem of."

"Why, she's not been digested yet?"

"How can such people die! You see her love and hate clearly never care about personal gains and losses, in addition to the demon to catch monsters, to protect the Tang monk to the West to fetch scriptures successfully ate hardships. And in the Queen Mother flat peach meeting to eat a lot of fairy fruit, peach elixir, a account to live at least tens of billions of years. What's more, going to the West to fetch scriptures, not only got the experience of people, but also got the immortal Dan. It can be said that when the earth exists, her soul never dies, but also serve the people diligently. Even before the earth is destroyed, she will be invited by other people on the planet!"

"Yes, she is skilled and familiar with the way, once has been to the Guanghan Palace, with the chang'e fairy and a relationship, then you ask her to go."Said, the core of the earth and its sons plate issued a strong ripple displacement movement force, even push belt crowded to push the Arctic old man to invite Sun Wukong.

I saw the Arctic plate with the magnetic field turned back, the Arctic old man will be the body jumped, like a swing came to the mountain of flowers and fruits.

In front of a vibrant mountain of flowers and flowers and flowers such as the sea. Not far away, I saw Sun Wukong dancing to the tourists said what, the Arctic old man saw this scene was very happy, not hurried to the mountain gate.

"Stop, what about your tickets?"Suddenly, an old monkey stopped the way.

"entrance ticket? Find your family sun Dasheng something still need tickets?"Said the Arctic, dissatisfied.

"Old gentleman you don't know, now we flower and fruit mountain but the tourist holy land, you see the tourists from all over the world, is around our ancestors to listen to her explanation! What's more, today is a market economy, even our ancestors have come out to participate in the market competition, how do you do not buy a ticket!"Poor penniless North Pole, had to stand outside the door looking at the Monkey King to explain. After a while, Wukong led the tourists to come to this way.

The old man quickly shouted loudly: " Great Saint, Sun, I am the North Pole. I have an important matter to consult you."Wukong looked up and saw that he was an old Arctic man. He asked happily," Why don't you come in?"

"You this is the coffin hand to die for money, I drink the northwest wind, which money to buy tickets, can not go into ah". The North Pole spread its hands and shook. Wukong hurriedly shouted to the guard, " This old man is my old friend, please invite him in."Said, Wukong has come to the mountain door, a few greetings to the Arctic old man to the back hall to sit down,

the little monkey handed over tea and wild fruit to entertain the Arctic old man.

"Great Saint, you are too polite to call me how happy to go."

"Oh, when I went to the West, I hate the kind of false guests go, just shout noisy people to sit down to eat. So, you travel thousands of miles to me here also polite what, this is not to take money to buy, although taste, eat again talk."Then he took a peeled big apple and handed it to the Arctic old man. The Arctic old man took the apple, eating and looked around, I saw the seven beam building, facing south, five broad, front and back single step beam wood frame, the first picture in the lobby."Lao Sun, how do you believe this thing? Wukong said, " I am not afraid to read, but I am afraid to know the current affairs. Do you know about this secret?"I don't know anything. I come to listen to your higher education.。"

"No wonder you are drinking northwest wind in the North Pole, this picture two a black and white Yin and Yang fish jump, like you are a man I am a woman and a positive and negative, physically called centripetal force, centrifugal force. With these two forces push friction heat, born electrical molecules and evolved the universe and evolved everything. It is the description of the dynamic field evolution of The Tao Te Ching: "one, two, two, three, and all things"."

"What is the relationship between Wuji and the Yin and Yang map of Tai Chi?"

"Simply simply, when the universe or the form of events that have not yet been formally formed, it can be biased or difficult to understand. The Yin and Yang map of Tai Chi, more extensive than Wuji, means that the ancients used it to predict the future, decide state affairs and reflect the current phenomena. Test the sky, the ground, the personnel. Today, physicist philosopher experts, is digging the ancient use, using tai chi culture of the origin of the universe and everything from scratch, first from micro set theory from where the universe, and how to move to transform new things, and be copied out the evolution of more energy, like our buddhist zen hui can a word, please write a ket,

Bodhi Ben has no tree, and the mirror is not a platform. Originally nothing, where to provoke the dust. That is to say, his four words, the sixth ancestor Hui Neng did not set the background of the event. Let ordinary people understand inevitably in the fog, understand the same result.

And the ket of Shenxiu, the founder of Beizong of Huineng,

The body is a bodhi tree, and the heart is like a mirror platform. Always diligent Buddha wipe, do not make the dust. People of all levels can easily understand the meaning of the four gatha. So today's Chinese physics masters are building the Chinese dynamic field system framework structure, the new physics theory, is to combine the two to better understand and apply to practical work. If you use tai Chi culture to split your fortune, you did not play a geographical advantage in the Arctic, you may be too lazy to exercise less. Do not think, so I am poor."

"Lao Sun has good words. He is really poor."The North Pole looked at the first wall wrote:" Life —— life is empty, why work hard. Delusion is put down, dedicated to do the four modernizations."Another reads:" Faith —— god mo to contend, understand that this truth is true. Do not know this reason to harm themselves, superstition fan sex is not. On the opposite

wall is a picture of flower and fruit mountain scenery tour, under the first wall hangs a distant picture of flowers and fruit mountain, the house is very tidy.

'Today, Lao Sun's thinking has made great progress. He does not sit in the world. The spirit of devoting himself to the four modernizations is worth learning

'Award, award, is learning to transform'.'A little but a prize. You see you have made Huaguo Mountain such a distinctive tourist resort. All over the sea of tourists, has made great contributions to the development of national tourism, but also for you to make a fortune to bring a cash cow. I compare with you old sun, really ha bubble, shame ah.'

'I am a teacher and aunt to raise a son with the support of others. This small achievement is not worth mentioning. Thank you for visiting the cold house. You are so old, and you will have a phone call in the future without you to do it by yourself."

"You old Sun is really a friend. Today's market economy, there are not many good people like you, they are playing with you cheat. To tell you the truth, there is a big thing to ask you to help him."Said the Arctic old man will be the body to Wukong slightly closer, and then said" our own sister moon... " so telling, to Wukong opened.

After hearing this, Wukong frowned, " Oh, my old man in the North Pole, it is not my old grandson. We have returned from the West, and each has his own experience and outlook on life, and went to each other's business. You see my master came back from the scriptures, immediately report to Li Shimin, the emperor of the Tang Dynasty. The emperor held a grand ceremony to receive the scene of Buddha books and Buddha objects can be grand. Civil and military officials of the city people, even the palace imperial concubines in the palace are also stuffy, one by one out to watch the fun. When the ceremony of receiving Buddhist books and Buddhist objects was over, the emperor asked my master to quickly organize all the forces to translate the scriptures into Chinese as soon as possible to spread to the people, so as to change the people's spiritual world of autism, benefit the common people, and make social harmony, stability and unity.

Therefore, the master returned to the temple and immediately organized a large number of talented monks to work overtime day and night to translate the scriptures. Although the eight military junior soldiers and I are making rice cloth bags can not translate the scriptures. But we both can not idle, all day to receive so many people to the sea of letter men and women curious questions. True mouth said broken throat said pain, but also to answer them ask this ask that. What does the West Heaven Bodhisattva look like? Is it really as tall as the Bodhisattva in the temple? Are they really immortal? Next time I will ask Lao Sun to take them to fetch scriptures. I said you can't eat these hardships, to walk a thousand miles. You see they only hear walk a hundred thousand miles, a head and tongue out so long fear, such a person can get the truth.

And Ba Rong was surrounded by more people, some female believers around him to ask this ask that, said that he was always on the road with the demons, this Buddha repair? He flirts is an expert, always say the west day woman dress up more beautiful than you, the body fragrance far smell, speak to speak slowly very polite, I this big man of course a look on the eye greedy, was fascinated by her just to eat some bitter. As for Bodhisattva, no matter rich or

poor, cheap, whether or not, different world outlook, outlook on life and different social classes, and even the wicked, bad guys and sinners who oppose his teachings can use Buddhist teachings to become good, and do good deeds can become Buddha. Can escape from fame and wealth and enjoy a great life, can live forever and never die.

And some female believers also asked how naive, what looks like him is not afraid of you, but also let you into the Buddhist hall. Ask eight rong sometimes difficult to answer, to those women knock knock play silly to sell garlic.

You see the empress dowager wearing gorgeous silk and satin clothes, sitting in a top sedan chair with her daughter and treasure, very sincere to walk off the sedan chair, to a big mud bodhisattva before carving incense offer treasure, beg the Buddha to bless her wealth and immortality. And repeatedly bowed to the clay Bodhisattva, and his daughter bowed to the Bodhisattva. After honoring the incense, the abbot took them to look around. This can be bad, xuan costume is with the disciples to discuss the book translation words expression, I saw a young monk words Lingli answer like flow, a line of people standing here to listen to him told very absorbed, the princess asked the queen mother'he is so beautiful so young, why to do ascetic monk monk! It's a pity to find a young lady to get married.

From then on, the princess often came to the temple to burn incense, brought a few new boxes with her change of clothes and daily necessities to live down, sitting beside the little monk to help him organize the scriptures, also asked that, the two talked special coincidence. But this young monk is indeed suspected of adultery with the emperor's daughter, because the thief thought that the box must have the princess valuable items, steal back only a pair of embroidered shoes valuable, was caught by the government to explain the goods stolen in the temple. So the young monk incense did not smell, at the crossroads of the capital was tied to a wooden stool will be cut in half.

The situation was terrible! I see that little teacher younger brother is unjust, I want to rescue him but the master resolutely not from, said his life should be so can not break the law, you see he is not superstitious and life should be such a matter. Later, in the process of spreading the classics, he himself suffered from a variety of new magic difficulties, which finally made all his spiritual sustenance collapse, and saw through all the fame and wealth in the world to continue to do monk research and preaching.

At the same time, I told the master that since Buddhism was introduced into the Western Han Dynasty, there have been several struggles to destroy Buddhism in history. For example, Tuoba Tao, emperor Taiwu of the Northern Wei Dynasty, fought for the northern territory by force, and the heavily armed troops fought for the border areas, and every decisive battle was very fierce, with bodies flowing everywhere, and the vast areas of land deserted, and people fled in groups to beg for food.

When he unified the north by force, the state Treasury was very empty, I did not know that Buddhism was the regulator of society, he called his ministers, politically under the excuse of not believing in Buddhism, to compete with the temples to extract the object economically, and proposed to open the temples to seize treasure and land. You look at the heavily armed soldiers, some riding on tall horses, waving broadswords and spears, killing monks, Taoists and nuns, and destroying temples and various pagoda treasures. The Buddhist scriptures, Buddha statues and other burned on the spot. And Buddhism is strictly prohibited, the temple all the land and gold ingot silver treasure to the state Treasury, to solve the problem of the empty state Treasury.

But when he died, people combined some reasonable scientific core of religion with some

people's superstition, and spontaneously believed in Buddhism. Especially in the Sui and Tang Dynasties, you can see that those folk figures spontaneously donated money to the temples, and the destroyed temples and various pagodas were built again. The burned Buddhist scriptures and Buddha statues were published and circulated again. Some religious believers and victims with no source of income became monks, Taoists and nuns, and Buddhism reached its peak again.

However, the rulers can not find the theory of promoting social stability and development. Every few years for more than ten years, the contradiction between people and countries and countries intensifies. You see those officers and soldiers, officers and bandits, bandits and bandits fighting for resources, territory and leadership. Although that Tang Wuzong finally unified China and seized the leadership. But the state Treasury is even more empty, and the market is depressed. And so many officers and soldiers followed him to fight north for decades, so far the wife has no ah! Where are so many good women willing to marry soldiers? He also used the method of predecessors to obtain the first bucket of gold, to solve the problem of the empty Treasury, but also to solve the marriage of some ministers.

But he was more clever, crazier and more successful than the previous emperors to seize the economic means. You see, he personally presided over the meeting again and again, first for the law, the walls, stones carved Buddha is not clean, is the root of the people's unrest, ordered monks, Taoists, nuns to return to the common custom, and resolutely confiscate all the temple land and property. You see all the mighty armed officers and soldiers, into the temple to the state Treasury, see monks and monks to drive, disobedience killed, some young and beautiful nuns, but also officials and soldiers, fighting with each other for nuns or nuns to take home as wives and concubines. Some old and sick veterans had to take them home as wives or concubines, and some uneducated soldiers also raped some nuns.

In a few months, monks and nuns returned two million people, and 150,000 households. It gave the temple manor a devastating blow. Since then, Buddhism has declined in China with the decline of the feudal society. I told the master that he could not be conservative, do according to what Buddha Huineng said, and take the temple Buddha as the best place to realize and publicize spiritual civilization. Make the Buddha Dharma from the world, die to find bodhi [consciousness] is like a rabbit horn. We should also pay equal attention to monks and monks.

Although Buddhism has been destroyed for many times, the master did not emerge from the old Buddhism and created the economic foundation of each period, which can be accepted by Buddhists and thousands of families, so as to make Buddhism prosperous again and make contributions to the harmonious, stable and united society. Do you think so?"

The North Pole nodded. " Reasonable, reasonable."

"And my great teacher younger brother pig Wu can, nickname pig eight quit, I see him after learning nothing to do at home, asked him to help me to take care of the housekeeper, but he said: life consciousness is to eat, drink and play this energy, without this life is not interesting, to me here by the system constraints is equal to manage him up. Now he was really drunk, eating, drinking and playing. It is said that he went to the ballroom to find a young lady to dance, and was detained by the police. See if he's as stupid as a pig. Can public places do this?"

The Arctic repeatedly shook his head and sighed: " This pig brother was not serious when he was in the West for Buddhist scriptures, and has not changed yet. A romantic woman is a bottomless pit and a trap. From the money, from the edge is not long, more is not a treasure. It's better to treat your wife as a treasure."

"Yes, but Brother Pig has one advantage. He's a tough guy. In the woman's emotional investment again big, money investment again much, when those women are different he good, would rather cry to live, never bite diaosi. Unlike some people, just for a little thing or some money fell out of the day, noisy scold, even to revenge, fight to kill the lover out of the stupid."

"See through everything, you know the world of those in the world, which is suitable for their own interests or how much money, what can make friends, only make talented and enthusiastic to help people, to increase knowledge, to make permanent friends, do what to be careful."

"Yes, the cat did not change, he likes to turn around in the woman, I said he just did not listen, laugh at my old sun not enjoy. Talk about again about my second teacher younger brother Sha Wujing, or that honest fool. In his words, we honest people are still old-fashioned and never involved in politics. He thought that people like me had a busy life. People do not work properly, seeking flowers and willow trees also have risks. People had better be spotless 'clean' there is no trouble, 'net' is a blessing. But after all, people are not living in a vacuum, how can there be a net in the world? So he went back to the Dasha River to enjoy the peace. No clean, empty waves, sand, will also wash themselves clean."

"good god! Brother Sha's ability is really not small, his understanding is really higher than you and me, see through the world of competing for fame and profit, success and fame to enjoy the happiness. And what about your old grandson?"

"I old sun you also know, I eat the most bitter life, get back from scriptures and through many hardships, my consciousness as Ming suppress mountain master said:'the world of mortals two boundless white waves, endure the humiliation soft is the best, life is time, not others fault party; prudent party no upset, patience to discuss; never hard crossbow string first broken, every steel knife easy to hurt; trouble by the tongue, evil is black heart; is not have to contend for you and me, each other why short and long; the world has many defects, body how not permanent? Eat some loss in the original, concession three points no harm; spring to see willow green, autumn wind and see chrysanthemum yellow; glory is the three dream, sour, sweet, bitter and hot from when! People from the clever, the day from calm proposition; talk to hell, fairness and integrity is heaven. Musk deer died first because of incense, silkworm for silk more life early death; a dose of calm stomach scattered, two minutes and two Chen soup. Life in vain, after death empty leave a pair of hands! Sorrow and joy toward the court, precious poor busy every day! Hugh to win, a hundred years is the theater; suddenly a gong and drums, I do not know where is home!'So today I never contend for fame and profit and personal grievances, never seek unjust talent. I have been working hard at home for hundreds of years, especially in this prosperous era of reform and opening up, I actively respond to the call of the government, abide by the law, with my wisdom and industrious hands to do the four modernizations. You see my Huaguo mountain also from earth-shaking changes, so many visitors every day, my old sun officials do not climb people do not provoke, a year contract at least can earn tens of thousands, up to hundreds of thousands of yuan. I know this property can not take away, but people can take away. You can see that in history, the descendants of Zhuge Liang built the village into Bagua village. Neither Japanese nor Chinese warlords dare to enter the village easily. Today, his descendants use local characteristics to do tourism and sit at home to make a fortune. So my old Sun also did all these things at home.

At the same time, after I went to the West to fetch Buddhist scriptures, I realized that I could read Buddhist sutras, worship incense and burn paper money respectfully like a master, and I could only get spiritual feelings. And for the society for others to be good, do some good or industrial things, although good things let me suffer a lot. But recalling to life gives me less guilt or regret. It also gave me some good luck.

"Great Sage! You go to the West to learn a good set of did not learn, but to me to publicize these touch can not see the superstition and loss philosophy let me follow you big loss?."

"You can't see it, and people's lives can't be determined by currency exchange values. Because the survival of human beings is continuity, why some people are particularly big people, how many people with a variety of methods to murder them, is not dead. May they and the grandparents of diligence, and help others to do good strength, so that the body organs again and again

pushed friction, especially the blood mass was pushed friction into the magnetic, and the spread of the electromagnetic wave intensity also increased again and again.

This electromagnetic wave is like the function of a universal instrument, which can adjust or massage the coordination of the functional relationship in the body, and can also receive some important signals in advance, play an automatic alarm to the brain nervous system or soul system, make appropriate preventive measures, can block the injury of some sudden disasters. And it can also evolve into a good soul and good luck.

You see Yangzhou and wu commander son Wu Zhiqiang, Jiang Ying theater accounting Yang Fengzhen, especially Guangxi Guilin reed flute road old educated youth liu zhiran old man, up back to the city after the house rent, years also big, lifetime never married, the only monthly salary saving money, to never for face, just see the moon doctor book, with the pin book advertising bank card number, and phone number of the poor or poor people, donate thousands of yuan to them for patent degree such as difficulty. Those who help the poor, even a hundred or twenty dollars, can avoid a big contradiction or even blood case, therefore, often never forget the friendship of kindness, meet people praise their spirit, but also determined to repay his kindness.

At the same time, I am also a bitter background, more experience of no money and no ability to earn money, also to Wu Zhiqiang Liu Zhiran they learn, funding no money at least have a word, in the cause of failure, scientific failure or sudden disaster, talented and enterprising people. And for decades like a day, to help them one by one rich, send Buddha to the West never force debt.

Because some people are really less lucky, or business experience, or early business is really poor. You can't even borrow money to high profits, and I can't have money to pay off debts. I just helped them contact some new users to open up the market. Or give their products to my workers as welfare, but also to help them with some business virtues and talent, to help them succeed. virtue is also a source of money, but also can ward off evil. Is more than thousands of miles for Buddha useful, you see the wall of the banner, awards and letters of thanks, and even thank the gift, is to give me spiritual enjoyment and return ah, I have what not satisfied, and what is more affordable than this."Then Wukong lay down on the chair, his eyes closed, enjoying a moment of quiet.

"Oh, my boss Sun, before I came, my old woman said, today's Sun Wukong is not the poor man of the past, the rich will be afraid of death."Wukong quickly jumped up." What?what? Said that my old sun is afraid of the dead world do not believe."Say that finish, the great saint eye beads straight turn, the teeth bite of the lattice lattice ring. The little monkeys looked at the ancestors angry, not by saying immediately coax up, looked up, move the legs of the leg, the Arctic old man lifted to fall out.

Seeing him, Wukong quickly shouted, "No, no, so as to die, please put it down lightly."A few little monkeys also some unconvinced, shouted: "I first saw this old immortal, know he is not a good man, to us here also zha shout zha shout, tell you if the ancestors shouted fast, with our temper really want to throw you dead just comfortable....."

Wukong went to the Arctic old man and bent down, picked him up from the ground and sat down in a chair. Then he asked, " Is that crazy silly woman in your house saying I was afraid of death? Heaven knows that my Monkey King is not afraid of heaven, earth, will be afraid of a small moon. But then again, I only lived a few more years and gained some social knowledge, and I can't be as hard as I did when I was young. Now that I go away, I can't count when I can come back. Hard work to create hundreds of years of family business, just have a point and sweet, and will be wasted."

"Great Saint, if the moon happens, our earth will suffer, then you and I do not know where we are?"Said the North Pole, sighing.

The little monkeys one by one shouted: " ancestors, you can't listen to his nonsense, don't be deceived, the moon accident is not our family, why should you go out of this head, you go, the family is over, ancestors, please you, you must not go."

The Arctic shouted sharply, " You little guys don't know how thick and thick, and nonsense not to leave. When you have seen the harm of this real real video, I know why I traveled thousands of miles to Huaguo Mountain, please your ancestors out of the mountain. Real is also to save people life "from the arctic arms out a player, screen immediately is the history of 65 million years ago: see the residents of the Mayan planet is an emergency meeting, a tall, white skin, silver hair man on the podium said:" everyone, please quiet, on behalf of the mayan star temporary Supreme Council, to you the last notice, a lost planet in the universe is at a speed of 1 million kilometers per hour to our mayan star, in case of accident, now draw up two plans:

1. Any country or region must unconditionally support the most advanced weapons, including metamatter weapons, and launch them into the air at different locations to intercept the planet that has lost its gravity and let it explode in the too high air.

2. We have ready to leave, phased partial transfer our wisdom to other planets, from the current return data, the early to other wise planet, found that the climate environment is not suitable for human habitation, such as Venus, turn, because it besides around the sun also around the tilt pole cycle limit, by the plate of planet, the tilt upper upward acceleration, Venus star core by the centrifugal force of parabolic launch to move, make the middle transition layer mantle inner wall was pushed grinding out more heat, spread to the surface of Venus.

Therefore, the big winter climate, after the ice age on Venus, ended. In the solar system, when the summer is fastest, and the crustal plate on Venus shifts on the mantle plate, and the heat of friction and friction causes everything to burn. There are only a few hundred thousands of houses and advanced facilities left there.

The wisers on Mars also find that it is now desolate, and we have to wait for the climate change formed when it rotates in a heterogeneous cycle. Because Mars also turns about 400 million years around its rotation pole. For example, the uniform movement on the rotating pole produces a large ground sky. When the movement accelerates down from the rotating arm, the push, friction and heat are transformed into the big summer. When the irregular movement occurs, the big autumn evolves, and the deceleration movement produces a great change in the cold and hot climate in the first winter. So as Mars accelerates closer to the sun. To develop it is suitable for us to live in.

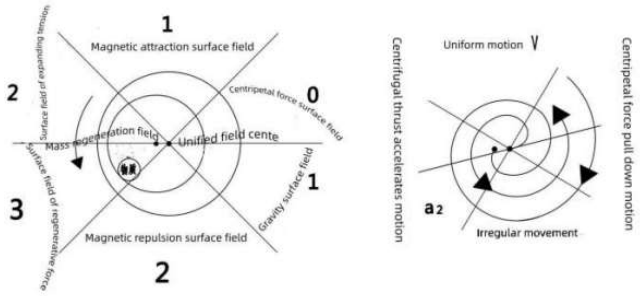
And the wisdom who migrated to the earth found that the natural environment there is better, now all things survive, can use our wisdom and civilization to build and transform this planet. Our scientists have accurately measured the landscape of the earth, and our Mayan calendar is 400 million years later, our calendar will last 64 million years, and we calculate 260 years and 5 Venus 84 days. The earth year is 365.2420 days (today's accurate calculation is 365.2422 days, the difference of two seconds is caused by the slow rotation of the earth), the wisdom can combine the calendar and the calendar of the earth, in the future, the earth is the world of our survival and development. So we decided to migrate to the Earth from now on."

Suddenly someone asked, " Excuse me, Sir, are there any wise people like us, is there anything harmful to our lives?"

.."This is good, although you can rest assured to go, the universe has big childbirth, big evolution, big bang, big collapse of four mass origins, here to introduce to you the beginning of the origin of the universe big childbirth, later you amateur to see the rotating evolution of the universe theory and other papers. Know more about the origin of the earth. In the period of cosmic turbidity, only diffuse gas diffused in the air, and what movement happened in the air, and the universe and everything were formed from scratch. With the [[natural science]] theory to solve the theory, the elliptical motion chart is designed, and Wang Yiping scientists

correct, circle logarithm. And one is the quantity, two is the force, three is the speed, four is the length of time, 5 geographical geographical conditions, And the use to replicate more energy, Is that kind of tool, If a bicycle or use an airplane, terminus ad quem, Combined to set the solution problem and whenever the motion energy limit, In natural laws or irregular cycles, How much of the energy is copied, Who is the unified field, There is no invariant gauge field, For people just as well as using the abacus, With a simple image and mathematical logic, Reasoning that what was or is, And the micro-motion problems in the future evolutionary development, lest you go to Earth and be insensitive in your research, And have more trouble in life. As shown in the figure below

Ellipse movement trend chart (See the figure below)



When the diffuse gas diffuses in the air, turbulence occurs as shown in the elliptical diagram, and the gas on the magnetic attractive surface field moves from top to the expansion force surface field and the regeneration force surface field. Because there is an accelerating centrifugal thrust in these two fields, they constantly replicate the mass of more regenerative energy or inertia force in the accelerated inertia, so that the gas moves faster over the magnetic repulsion surface field and impact upward toward the gravity surface field and centripetal force surface field.

On the contrary, due to the opposite tension of these two fields, the gas gradually shrinks and bends for elliptical motion. This elliptical motion is physically called centripetal, hence the centripetal force accelerates the vortex surround. Like table tennis from the height of one meter, each rebound about a loss of 20 or 30 centimeters, but this height is still more than a meter high of the center of the circle radius of 50 centimeters. As a result, air currents are accelerating vortex to evolve into a black hole.

The gas entering the black hole is trapped by a system inertial force, like being snowballed, and aggregated into a cyclonic group deposited in an eccentric hole field in the black hole.[The structure of shell, small inner circle hole and nuclear cyclone ball system is formed]. It is also the beginning of forming an atomic shell.

Of course, the formation of the airflow is like the process of six force fields. In each force field, the airflow moves quickly from up and down, and is first surrounded by a large spherical mass. As the white dwarfs later evolved. On the scene, the inner airflow on the other side moves slowly, and the airflow turns centrally into a spherical group with less energy. For example, when it evolved into a dark planet, these six places of force surface occur, just like branches and leaves growing around a tree pole. On the nuclear fusion like explosive force, each spherical group also evolved around different amounts of planets such

as gas planet liquid star solid, and step by step, quantitative evolution, so that the universe from irregular galaxies to elliptical galaxy rod spiral galaxies, so that the universe constantly for infinite development. For the Earth, the speed is 250 kilometers per second on the outside and 190 kilometers per second on the inside, standing in the coordinate system of the Milky Way and observing the Earth. Lead to the inside of the appearance of the sun's gravity is large, for the perihelion. Combined with this analysis, the perihelion of the other planets is also in the line between the Galactic center and the sun, but the speed difference of the outer planets is smaller and closer to the circle.

The diffuse hot air flow in the universe goes to the low temperature in the center of the atomic hole, and the accelerated vortex turns into a small cyclone group. When pushed by the centrifugal force of the system, the hot air flow from the atomic shell will push, friction and heat, which converts water molecules at the limit of the junction of cold and heat. After changing the mass of the gas entering the center of the hole, the system vortex force rolls more like the rain core or spherical structures. On the one hand, water molecules outside the raincore flow toward the center of the hole. Reicated into water by the rain core.

Because the hot air flow outside the spherical shell continues to enter the hole, the system is pushed, friction and heated out to high temperature, and the water is converted into new gas. The new gas strengthens the system force, pushes the shell of the small inner circle more quickly, on the continuous push friction heat out more high temperature and high pressure, the new gas is converted into chemical bonds and small molecules in a solid state. It was rotated into small balls and evolved into shells that looked like solid atoms.

At this time, the diffuse gas evolves from the space field to the physical field of the atoms, enhancing the transformation and replication capacity by one step further, not necessarily in the form of a vortex.

Such as atoms, there are at least thirty small molecules bound on the first half of the spherical shell. Therefore, each hot air flow into the small hole between the small molecule and the small molecule is surrounded by a few hundred subatomic spheres. Just like the human body airflow into the heart, only once like a snowball, vortex copied hundreds of white blood balls. follow

These subatomic spheres are copied into larger globular groups, which evolve into groups of nuclei. This is a trinity of the shell of the atoms, the small inner circle hole, and the nucleus in the hole.

The external thermal air flow flows more continuously to the low temperature in the center of the atomic hole, and the large quantity that occurs is the unified field. First in the transition layer of subatomic spin vortex suction, like the first month, the hot air into the subatomic hole, the hot air for centripetal vortex around, is the system make centrifugal force airflow, pushing friction heating out high temperature and high pressure, the new gas is converted into solid small molecules. And vortex copied into more subatoms, or particles stored in the subatomic shell, enhances the subatoms from the atoms down to the nucleus. At this time, the nucleus is rotated into a small structure closely by the system, which indeed becomes a springboard for a subatomic hard landing. It passes by like a marginal ball, rushing

in tangential motion and hitting the inner wall of the opposite atoms. Because of the large atomic weight, only the collision shock, the subatomic bomb back. But bounce back to the original height. It fell on the nucleus.

Because the subatomic shell is also composed of several small molecular rings. The downward force causes several small molecules in the subatomic hole to increase the force to the front end of the spherical shell. This increases the density of the front end, and increases the force on the inner wall of the atoms. This force can be calculated to be at least three times the amount of the subatom, and there are dozens or even hundreds of subatoms on the inner side, exerting a thrust on the atomic spin.

When the subatoms and the holes in the impact, there is no time to turn around and rush forward. So the reaction consumes the force and is less than once, until the parabola falls on the middle of the inner wall. Subatoms roll at the bottom of the inner wall. Because of downward acceleration on the radian, and the system free centrifugal force and eccentric, the subatomic hole in a small molecules, continuity to the front of the shell, is also like eccentric or lever arm, the amount is eccentric side and in the acceleration, the subatomic shield copy more energy and force, therefore, its movement is faster than passing the tangent movement, and can return to high to low to make a work.

Because the tangent line is moving in a straight line, only a single force is obtained.

Of course, there are some small subatoms that bounce back and fall into the nucleus. But the atoms and the nucleus received at least three times. For example, the atoms and the nucleus bounce once, there are three kinds of energy results.1. When the atomic bomb returns on the nucleus, a number of subatoms or a small molecule in the nucleus, push each other friction heat.2. When bounced back, the small molecules and small molecules in the subatomic hole, between the subatoms and the subatoms, have a collision, friction, heat and electricity. Subatoms are converted into zowei electronic balls.3. The hot gas converted into the atoms, or the subatoms, accelerates toward the low temperature and low pressure. There are really no real electrons. But to adapt to physics]

When the electrons move from high temperature to low temperature or from top down, accelerating to the center of the other side of the atom, the small molecules in the electron holes are also pushed forward by the centrifugal force, small molecules and small molecules push each other friction fever, the electrons into a son with more energy evolution.[Real should mean that the inner side of the atom is to make centripetal force, so that the small molecules to accelerate to the low temperature, and the small molecule in the center is pushed out by the centrifugal force of the system, pushing friction occurs to each other, and the evolution of energetic protons on the other side]

At this time, some small molecules in the hole, pushed friction magnetic. Or in different high temperature and high pressure to convert various chemical bonds. For example, some small molecules in the children are bonded into multiple small molecules by high temperature, or magnetic suction by pushing and friction, and electron clusters are formed by multiple small molecules. With massive electron clusters, they are more powerful when subjected to accelerated forces. For example, the small molecules inside the electron cluster will inevitably meet with the small molecules pushed out of the centrifugal force made by the system, and the pushing friction will heat and shine. Although like the gas whirlwind formed on the ground instantly disappeared. But the hot air and small molecules outside the atoms turn to every small hole in the atomic wall, accelerating to the low temperature center, so the center of the atoms is constantly replicated in more electron clusters. Also one by one by the centrifugal force push

squeeze friction into a moment of light and heat.

But their conversion process does not consume the atomic energy, but makes the electrons obtain high temperature and high pressure to low temperature and low pressure areas. People really gave it a beautiful name, the charge and current for work. To strengthen the spin ability of the atomic system, some small subatoms, ellipsoids and irregular body spheres in the nucleus are successively driven by centrifugal force as a parabola.

So, in the atom, on the other side is pushed and rubbed by centrifugal forces, and it continuously moves on the upper and lower pole magnetic fields, pulling the magnetic induction line of the central object, from the mechanical energy to the so-called electric current to accelerate the movement.

When atoms internal natural law, resultant movement of the environment is destroyed, such as some gas and high temperature is not only filled with atomic internal hole, also by high-speed centrifugal spin pushed to the edge of the atomic shell, gas and high temperature from the shell wall of the small hole escape outside the shell, make the atomic system cooling step-down, provide the genetic energy is greatly reduced. At this time, friction, gravity, gravity and other unified the four forces, can not work, spin to speed down.

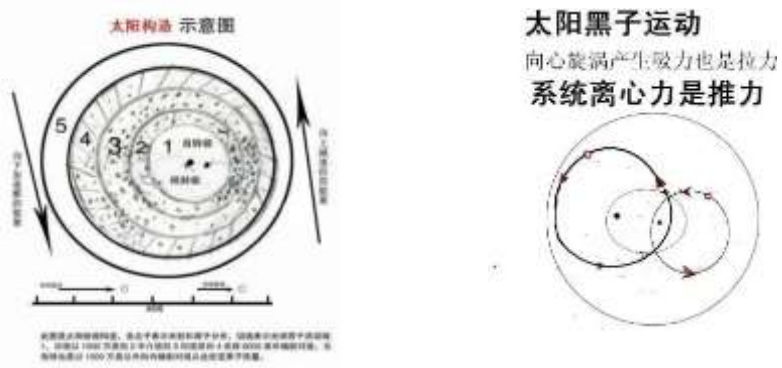
From the dry atom mass assumed a catty weight, it is accelerated by a minute to 1000 RPM, has converted a greater inertia force, can not make the atom stop to stop, also won the force to readjust and the movement structure of the time in the process space. In the period of upward movement of subatoms and centripetal contraction, the elements and different periodicity appear.

Moreover, if several subatoms in the nucleus are pushed out to impact into another, forming is the group force. At this point, the forces in the atoms transform from electrons and evolve to nuclear forces.

That is, by a sub-atomic particles, by the "centripetal pull," centrifugal thrust " push friction heat light of high temperature and high pressure energy, laid a so-called magnetic field highway channel, converted into more charges. First, a cluster of objects and sub-atoms in the hole collapse and melt the hydrogen combustion by the linked fusion reaction or the big bang. Store in the cosmic space.

As a result, the universe evolved from nothing to atoms to larger amounts of dark planets and red giant stars.

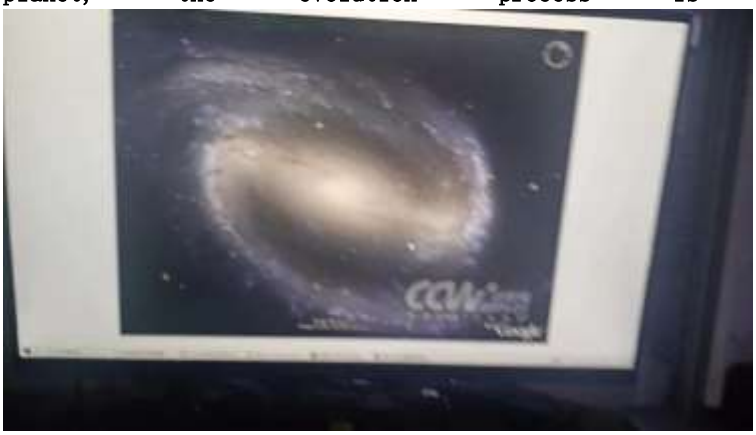
Figure 2 Physical image of the Sun



The above shows that the dark object in the universe is the dark gas, and the dark energy is the "centripetal pull," centrifugal thrust " nature is these two simple different pushing and friction forces, which changes the old face of only gas movement in the universe. To create a variety of new things, to provide genetic replication and transformation of new quantities, model wisdom method role.

. For example, when dark planets evolve into red giants, especially stars into white dwarfs, the hydrogen gas in the stars is converted into helium particles, more helium particles are vortexed into more spots, when evolved into larger amounts of spots. From the upper part of the center of the nucleus as the figure of 8 downward, accelerate the movement to the thinnest part of the light sphere shell, the black spot is turned faster, like the growing fetus stays in the uterus, the thinnest point of the light ball gradually tops the bulge and convex, a small black life breaks through the light ball of the mother shell filed out. Several subplanets of different energy were delivered. Or in the Big Bang, such as the moon, the Earth and other planets for the origin of child stars.

[Light balls, like an animal dying without a birth canal, live in space like a crab nebula. These nebula diffuse air and years after the centripetal force, and centripetal into a new ring, in the new ring structure for centuries, diffuse air in space, constantly spiral into the low temperature ring, and the evolution of new gas planet, after centuries into liquid and solid planet, the evolution process is not here in detail.]



The Earth, that evolved from a big birth or a big bang, first experienced an orogeny at its initial high temperature. For example, the cooling outside the crust quickly becomes hard, the core is always pushed by the centrifugal force of the inner wall of the mantle plate on the side, so that the mantle plate is pushed by ` friction heat, but also make the earth toward one side as the sun. And the upper mantle plate, (see Fig.)

It is also affected by the displacement of the small active plate on the crust, which is pushed and heated by ` "centripetal", so that the rock inside the mantle plate is converted into high temperature molten slurry. When the earth rotation causes the movement of the active plate from bottom to top, the molten slurry is also moved to the night position. Due to the slow speed of the upward movement of the plate, the heat energy and electrons emitted by the pushing friction are also reduced to form the night. Therefore, cold contraction to speed up the crust

inside plate, and the boundary between plate activity seam surface gas, and the core of the liquid slurry, cold contraction, make the crust plate and plate boundary activity seam at the end of the ground, is shrinking extrusion strong gas force or liquid force, like hydraulic jack gradually on the crust plate, the formation of the end of the ground raised, highlight the ground formed the mountains. The upper part of the mountain cooling is fast, while the inside of the mountain cooling is slow. Especially when the ground plate and since the transfer to the expansion force surface field, namely after four at night to the day, the force of the root of the mountains, and toward the sun has outstanding droop, accelerate the help of inertia pushing torque tension, mountain root ground is pushed into concave, form a river or hilly ground, and strange features such as ground cracks.

About one hundred thousand years, the earth has formed mountains, hills, flat, low concave, ground cracks and other irregular terrain, landform. At this time, the crust and mantle plate in the sphere are like our planet, so there are three forms of movement before the natural evolution: 1. In the sun, the other end is turbulent, from up and down. This side of the earth is swollen out of the degree. This side of the sphere is large, far away from the center. The centrifugal force of the beneficial spin also pushes the core to the large side of the hole, and the core does the work spin. So, especially on the side of the equator, the heat that is converted throughout the year evolves into a summer climate throughout the year. When each small active plate is transformed by the earth with more inertial force from below, because it has no more energy or force supplement, the lower end of each upward plate contracts and bends into the elliptical motion; it obtains the centripetal force pushing the core, more on the large side of the earth, like the long side of the lever arm, making the earth spin at uneven speed.2. Because each small plate is different in shape and different geographical environment, and by the earth's structural "centripetal" force and pushed by the "centrifugal" force, some plates on the sphere are moving clockwise or counterclockwise movement; 3, in the long historical years, the earth is formed by different forces. Therefore, the centrifugal force on the equator is much greater than that in the north and south, so that the front end of the movable plate is constantly thrust by the centrifugal rotation, and the pull of the displacement to the Arctic, and the periodic displacement movement of the long and the north and south poles.

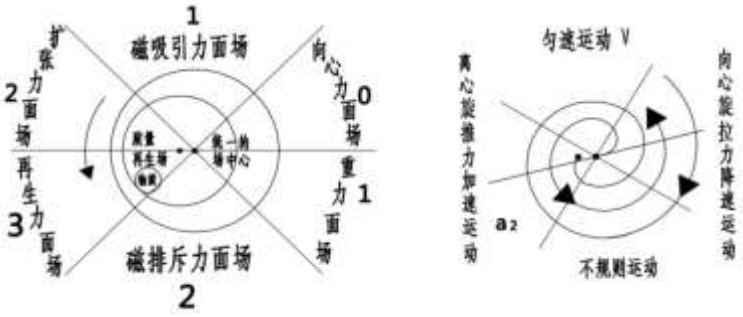
This crustal plate displacement movement in the slow plate surface, their displacement movement pushes the limit of the slow plate, for the future conversion of volcanic and seismic energy, but also for the creation of more new things with irregular force conditions.

When the evolution of the earth, especially on the ground of the earth into the summer in the summer at the foot of the tall mountains and rivers, the core is pushed and rubbed the mantle contact surface, the evolved high temperature rushed out of the sky outside the crust, or the hot air of volcanic eruption, rushed into the sky high pressure area through the ground fissure. It is also combined by the sun and other forces. Is the uneven distribution of solar radiation on the surface, some places are more heat, high temperature, the airflow rises to form a low pressure; some places are less heat, the temperature low airflow sinks, forming high pressure. On the contrary, the height of the ground is the low pressure is the high pressure is the high pressure is the air pressure produces turbulence from the high pressure area, which accelerates to the low pressure area..

Because only using the upper conditions of the airflow, by the resistance of the front, the centripetal vortex around a large outer circle. The external hot gas is constantly accelerating the vortex toward the center of the low temperature. That is, the formation of the tornado eye hole. Enter the airflow into the center of the tornado hole, vortex into a cyclone group, must be pushed out by the system "centrifugal rotation" force, driving the large outer ring of the tornado from high to the horn type, from large to small acceleration vortex, is copied more inertial energy rushed to the ground.

Scientists can model and design an elliptical map of the problem.

椭圆运动走势图［见下图］



Multimath by the size of the time, force, acceleration, time, location, and what tools are used to replicate more energy. Then flexibly using the equation of the laws of physics, Wang Yiping calculates the circle logarithm, assuming that every small circle from a height of 10,000 meters, the copied energy will make the speed up once. The larger the circle, the more energy the universe, and the rotating wind can destroy or change the shape of objects on the ground. As when the rotation of the cyclone rushed to the ground, falling point on the ground after the first draw a vortex turn a circle center, was converted into "centrifugal spin" force out of the ground draw the vortex of a center, bouncing to the front, and turn to the "centripetal", vortex into a cyclone wind, on the ground also drew a more and more small vortex circle, from the vortex circle center and evolved into a cyclone. When the centrifugal force is thrown out by the acceleration, the cyclone wind changes to the front of the ground.

If the tornado hole with other things, is "centripetal" force accelerated more around more tight, and by the system of centrifugal force pushing friction heating limit, in the center of the vortex is converted into high temperature and high pressure, the cyclone into objects such as meteorite hit the ground, the ground hit the sparks also create new objects for space provides the chemical conditions. Or the gas from the 10,000 meters in the air to the ground vortex acceleration, the formation of more than twelve gas cyclone, will inevitably break the objects on the ground, or like the object burst, or the boulders on the ground are picked up by the wind, and then throw down crash, like throwing toys. It also changes the environment of motion on the ground.

So people see two cyclonic groups in the sky when far and close motion, one is the group formed by the centripetal vortex. The other is a cyclone group formed by the centrifugal force. It is the birth of a complete tornado structure.

Of course, hundreds or even thousands of kilometers of diameter tornado hole, not only one or two small spherical circulation mutual movement. Therefore, some large amount of small cyclone groups, must be with the centripetal movement of the hot air flow, pushing friction heat, heat, electricity. The conversion of water molecules at the junction of cold and heat is copied into a spherical mass by the cyclone. On the one hand, the external water molecules conduct convection into the center of the rain core hole. The acid fog and rain are released in the air by the rain core. The cold altitude connects it into an ice field of different sizes, or into a rainstorm area of the sky, especially now after the ocean altitude will also appear cloudless illusion.

Your aircraft should be particularly careful not to fly to the cold and hot junction in a short time to avoid converting more rain or frozen ice. Even a small ice, is from more than 10,000 meters above the accelerating down, often when you find it is late, it is easy to crash

into your aircraft, there will be mechanical accidents, and even the machine destroyed.

"So how do we fly there?"

"Your aircraft must carefully observe the change of high air in a short time. If it can rise, it is the best policy to fly over. Or drop the speed or fail to climb up and fly over quickly. You can avoid the ice surface or the water sea.

"Why drop the speed or not climb up and fly over quickly?"" Because this area special ocean ten thousand meters high, easy to form a super gas cyclone, evolution into hail or ice best area, including your aircraft high speed force has been to push ahead, is not rain area, like large area of powerful airflow on the ground into the sky negative pressure area, downward push force can make hot and cold junction, into water molecules and form ice, into more wind or rain fell on the earth.

Therefore, if this area drops the speed to fly past, or your aircraft like a snake flight forward, its push force front will become smaller, can not be the air ahead into water, and by the extremely cold weather frozen into ice. Bad high air weather, of course, have into more water, and was frozen into some ice, or have produced a hurricane, is accelerating down from 12000 meters, inevitably with fast climb aircraft head-on collision, or when you aircraft around traction, will air down ice traction, even the impact on aircraft or machine, cause the big explosion or damage. So, when you find problems in the air, deal with them calmly. Otherwise, because of the time difference in the direction of the drop, not as fast as the acceleration of the ice.

At the same time, if you fly to the South Pole, there is a centripetal force in the sky, which is also easy to make your aircraft data error, the above said for your reference only.

You see, high air tornado hole air push friction heat into water, forming hail and ice, is centrifugal force accelerated to break out, with the other side of the centripetal force cyclone flow acceleration, pushing friction into the chemical reaction strong wave, or the cyclone ones small molecules are centripetal force evolved into electronic, into a step push friction when two groups of dazzling light. And with the centripetal force pushing the friction, the other cyclone group is pushed away from the center. The centripetal force pushes the friction is small, the cyclone group is close to the centripetal force, let the observer see that they are intelligent far and close motion. When the hot cyclone rocks high up into the ground and hits dark matter such as ice or water droplets in the air, lightning bursts first, followed by deafening thunder. Because the Earth's speed is in the best position in the solar system, waves of rain and hail fall in an area along the way. The environment on the ground reacts chemistry, creating a second leap.

Some concave area by water river or river, river by the sun, the high temperature on the water, hot flow due to one side down, fast, on the other side up slowly, as vortex around a small cyclone, also evolved into the cell wall, the cell body outside the hot air, accelerated to the low temperature center vortex, was rotated into cyclone and evolved into more small cells, small cell hole by centripetal force flow into an eccentric empty hole field. Therefore, the hot air flow on the water surface continuously enters into the low-temperature eccentric hole field in the cell. When the same hot air flow occurs, the cells are transformed into more elements and proteins, which evolve into viscera, and evolve into small fish. Fish where the jaw is longer than the palate and its mouth is slightly upward, such as the peacock Black Mary, Red sword and other sword fish, zebrafish and fish and other upper fish, its mouth is suitable for eating upper and surface food. Arowana is also the upper fish.

The fish waste also dropped to the bottom. There are a lot of signs in the water, and the hot air on the water, to the bottom of the low temperature around the heart, and in the middle of the river around a cell, evolved into the middle fish. Most ornamental fish are mid-or lower-

lower fish, such as fairy fish,Colorful fairy fish、Map fishSuch as lamp fish, Red nose scissorsAnd silver carp carp grass mixed belong to this kind. The excrement of the upper fish has evolved a lot of organisms, becoming one of the nutrients of the middle fish, so the middle fish are more nutritious and larger. Make money for the fishermen.

When the hot air on the water surface moves to the bottom of the river, and vortex around into a small cell, it evolves into a (bottom) layer fish, - -scavenger, various rat fish and other most of the bottom fish in the water, including carp carp herring, loach belong to the bottom fish. Its mouth type is just opposite to the upper fish, the upper osprey is longer than the lower osprey, the mouth type is down, it is very suitable for eating the food in the river sediment, such as residual bait, algae. Or deep sea fish live in the 100 meters below the deep sea area, characterized by large mouth, big eyes, some body andluminous organ. The luminer are used both to trap prey and to lure mates.

Deep-sea fish have evolved these special habits to adapt to extremely stressful, extremely cold and dark environments. The habitat of deep-sea fish is the most special in the world. Because competition in the deep sea is not as intense as on the shore or in the shallow sea, many primitive taxa are able to survive to this day. The most important deep-sea fish groups are deep-sea anglers,viperfishAnd hairy fish. It leads to the big fish to eat small fish, shrimp to eat the mud, the strong survival or the fittest survival and neutralize the way of prosperity.

Because deep-sea fish are rich in polyunsaturated fatty acids and minerals. Such as calcium, iron, zinc and other trace elements, but also contain vitamin a.b. And c c, so has the following benefits for human health. Reduce the risk of heart disease. Omega-3 fatty acid in deep-sea fish can effectively control coronary heart disease and reduce cholesterol. Polyunsaturated fatty acids in deep-sea fish take cholesterol away from blood vessels, reducing cholesterol and blood lipids. Polyunsaturated fatty acids in deep-sea fish can continue to reduce blood lipid levels and benefit the brain. Deep-sea fish contains DHA can promote the development of vision, and human brain development and intelligent development, also is the nervous system growth indispensable nutrients, help to develop and improve immunity, deep sea fish meat is rich in protein and minerals, has a balanced nutrition, can adjust the body water balance, improve immunity, help wound recovery and healing. Reduce cigarette hazards.

And the summer hot weather in some areas form drought, the bottom of the river is filled into cracks, the smell of dead fish into the sky, the air into the sky, in the air down around and evolved into a variety of birds, their excrement, scattered on the earth, and evolved a lot of creatures.

Some ground displacement movement pushing friction force is increasing, the ground is also converted into acid water, wind and light, under the action of force, parts change to soil, or by the earth core pushing grinding mantle plate, such as the equatorial region for high temperature, parts are strong hot vortex surrounded by the ground, will rock burst into a small gravel, the ground is evolved into a desert.

And the center of atmospheric circulation on the desert ground, like the center of a tornado, has evolved a pleasant living environment and water.

These uneven ground and more and more water, and the fishy smell of dead fish in the water rushed into the air, producing different levels of cyclonic flow, creating some primitive material or seeds for the ground environment. If the ground by the essence of the sun and the moon, the gas of the nectar of heaven and earth constantly push the influence of friction force, produced the third leap. The resultant force of different qualities produces different qualitative results. It is first rotated into a cyclone group in the centripetal motion of different cyclonic circulation vortices. The hot air flow from the outward air movement of the same hole is converted into hydrogen and water gas at the position of the friction and heating limit. In the future, the friction and heat, converted high temperature and high pressure, further transformed the hole gas into more new small molecules, and the vortex system copied into the advanced sphere egg, that is, the original seeds evolved into a grain.

At this time, the original seeds, whether macro or micro, individual or group, are also moving according to the elliptical pattern. For example, in the center of the original seed hole, when the water or temperature moves by the external centripetal force, the seed begins to expand, and the turbulent side of the seed accelerates from the high to the low. Push the edge of the egg out of a branch. The small molecules on the branch are vortex into the center of the hole by the airflow, and are pushed out by the centrifugal force of the system. First, an elliptical root grows on this side. With the elliptic root, there is a system of self-replicating energy. When the small molecules in the root hole are pushed out by the system centrifugal force, the vortex moves to the other side a little far away, also grows a branch elliptical root,

For example, when the water gas entering the center of the root hole is pushed by centrifugal force, the force of the two hours, the converted water only provides the synthesis energy for the conversion of the seeds. When the push friction is particularly hot, the water and gas in the hole in the seed are transformed into solid small molecules by high temperature and high pressure. With more small molecules, the system is rotated and rolled into new groups of small molecules like small cell structures, which are arranged by centrifugal force. Seed seeds solve the problem of insufficient nutrient supply to absorb water and small molecules from soil. In order to make more exemplary role for the future development of nuclear fusion.

For example, when the air hole in the center of the seed, the airflow is formed by the centrifugal force transformed by the system, which pushes the air flow to the upper side of the seed shell, and grows a bud with centrifugal force movement, which is transformed into high temperature and high pressure in the hole in the bud, transforming the gas into a small molecule in the solid state. The bud grew into a leaf.

The air flow and small molecules in the solid half of the blade move as a centripetal vortex again, and the air flow rushes toward the other half, and the blade is copied into the other half by the vortex. Evolution into intact leaves have greater force. It grows a pole. **A cell bud grows as the air flow goes up around the branch pole. When the central stream of the bud shoots up to the other side of the branch, it grows again. Due to energy conservation, the blades are not symmetrical. Thus, the seeds evolved into tree poles. The capacity of the tree pole is ten thousand times the leaf, a thousand times of the small branch, and a hundred times of the branch.**

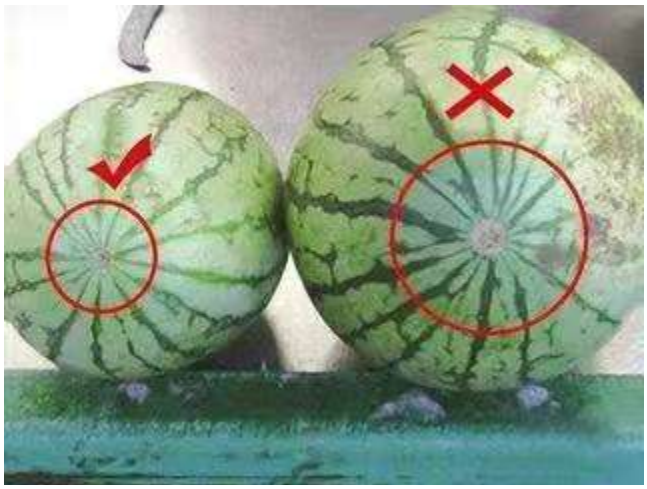
And the tree pole as a funnel to make a centripetal vortex around the movement, to get the

centripetal force to overcome the conservation of energy. Tree poles, branches and leaves are simultaneously accelerating the development of long length, thick length and high nuclear fusion.[See the first figure is fruit internal eccentric vortex hole structure, is copied more energy formed a centrifugal force spiral arm, another figure frozen qing branches leaves, also according to the elliptical figure on six different energy force field, grow leaves arranged from small to large and in turn from large to small one yuan after evolution movement,]

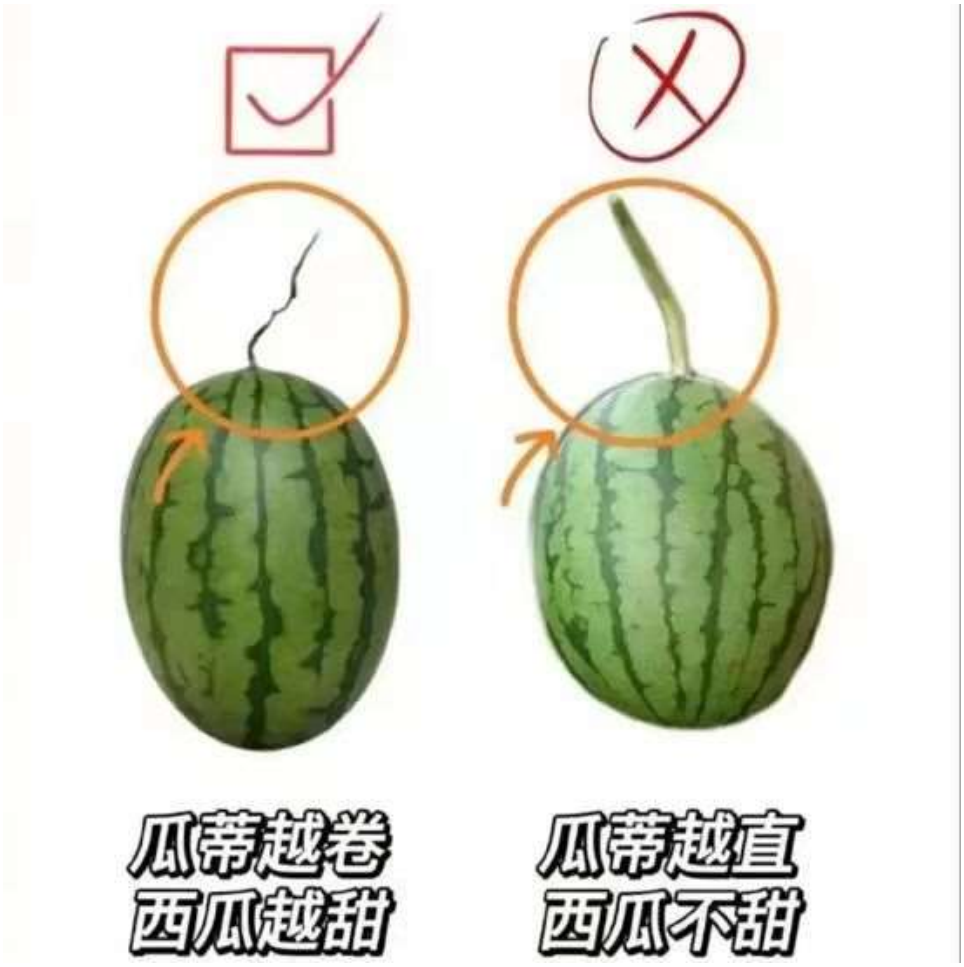
The practice of seeds gained centripetal force, which successively solved the problem of insufficient supply of water and small molecules from the roots and absorption of the soil. It also reserves more energy for the afterlife. For example, the branches and leaves vortex to replicate excess small molecules and store them in an eccentric hole field on the branches. To push and convert water molecules by friction, more water molecules in the hole field are converted into different amounts of gas by different high temperatures. Because there are at least five or six different amounts in the hole site at this position, these hot air flows have evolved into large and enclosed flowers in these five or six different amount places. With oxygen and carbon combined together, carbon dioxide is formed. Oxygen, hydrogen and carbon can form indispensable organic matter in our life, such as sucrose, alcohol, starch and other common articles of daily use. So they have evolved a variety of flowers, with different floral colors. Just like the temperature is different at the same time, the color and fragrance of the rice flower is also different.

These floral design and color smell in the air, also with the surrounding gas and small molecules synthesis, occurred in the air from top down vortex around, and evolved different varieties of insects, or have all variety of color like butterfly, to the plant stems on the flowers, the pollination, make more good fruit. Or to help you with the destruction of the flowers.

When more small molecules are replicated in the stamens, they evolve into fruit. Because there are different amounts of each field force surface. So the small molecules on each field force are growing faster. More primitive unicellular plant seeds are produced, and there is also a difference in energy. Just like when a mother gives birth to nine sons, some children have great ability, some children have little ability, and some children cannot pass on seeds. Therefore, some seeds such as centripetal force on the field can not result or even do not germinate in the future.



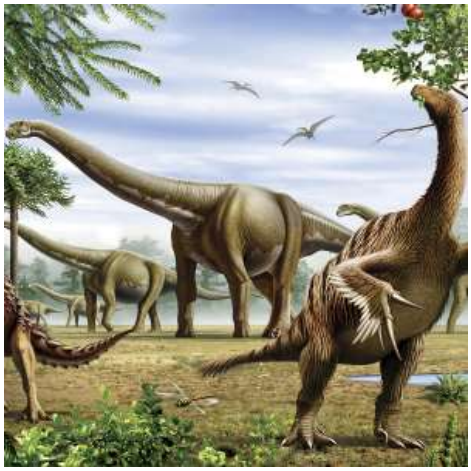
Watermelon also has a male mother



Since then, the seeds have determined the development of life and death and the problem of the energy supplement of evolution. Of course, when they grow up, the branches and leaves, blown by the wind, rain shower dirt, also help the plants grow faster. For example, those primitive vegetation seeds are constantly driven by the nature of various irregular movement and synthesis, such as the flow of wind and water, and accept natural selection and mating, seed ellipsoid holes evolved some greater development ability or new synthetic ability of species and hybrids. Such as the centripetal force of the air flow knot, the results of the mother fruit concave, make the centrifugal force of the cyclone around, forming the male fruit convex type. The earth

has evolved a variety of vegetation, dark and damp, producing moss and other plants, and tropical rainforest. Later, in the case of large amount, the friction is accelerated to convert a higher temperature, a chemical reaction occurred to transform the solid into the body of the liquid. And formed the structure when transformed to advanced crosses. For example, hot airflow vortex ambassadors evolved into eccentric system structure, which evolved into dinosaurs and mammoths. The Arctic cold evolved polar bears, the warm and wet zones produced pandas, and more species of aquatic animals hatched and evolved in rivers.

However, those large animals, especially dinosaurs, do not go to the creation of production materials and materials, but rely on the survival of the strong law, to eat and kill all creatures in the sea. Due to a large number of killing, the Marine life is in short supply. These dinosaurs evolved to land to kill innocent creatures, and a big dinosaur could eat some of the most ferocious tigers a day. The resentment, anger and ambition of the animals eaten dead are in motion. Store in dinosaur cells, rotation is faster, push friction heat electricity is more. In the long run, more males and less females, and dinosaurs naturally decrease and went extinct. In a short period of time, the high fat and high bile white gas obtained in their bodies is constantly pushed and squeezed by the high temperature of the cells, burning down the small molecules into particles, and reducing the empty shell in the cells, which is harvested into the eccentric hole field of the system by the gene centripetal force arm, replicating the shell cells lacking quality. As a result, the protein quality of other organs in the dinosaur decreased day by day, causing a variety of chronic diseases. Such as cancer or plague accelerated the natural extinction of dinosaurs.



And the gas of those leftover bones or excrement also pollutes the mountains and the seabed environment, providing the conditions of synthesis and transformation to promote the continuous creation of more advanced new things and new species. You look at the world especially around the equatorial mountains and seabed, their convection and circulation, light and dark, cold and heat, dry and wet, environmental pollution and no pollution, and a variety of animals, plant metabolism of the interaction of more, larger airflow.

Organic matter in the core mixing gas flow inside the Earth, Through thermal energy from the plate seam at the foot of the mountain, Like an upside-down tornado spin column, Continuous and regulated upward rotation out of the earth's crust, And get the material that flows into the cracks from the mountains, With the origin of hydrogen, oxygen, carbon monoxide and other life gathered in the rock cavity, The various material and energy required, Eventually being unified in an elliptical cyclone, Cells that were replicated as spheroids, Later within the eccentric cells of the spheroids in different areas, When moving by the centrifugal force transformed out of the system, It's been replicated with much more energy, Transformation and evolution have occurred.

Because of the quality of different field forces in the elliptic uniform field in the cell, there are six fields inside the tomato and only five small holes inside the melon, which can replicate the output and store the seeds. Therefore, the intracellular hole is also in the quality of different field force surface, the evolution of different functional viscera. And out of the cell shell on one side of the airflow vortex movement, evolution into a spiral arm, is evolved a centrifugal force arm, when centrifugal force on the cell shell airflow vortex movement to the other side, evolved into another spiral arm, is evolved a centripetal force arm, with both hands with it to solve the problem of eating and get more energy supplement.

The lower side of the middle of the cell accelerates the moving airflow, but also has large and small forces. Evolved into a leg with joints and feet, and the legs are slightly shorter and smaller. When the airflow on the other side is vortex by centrifugal force, the other leg and foot have joints, slightly longer and larger. It has increased the solution to the problem of large energy supplement.

But you should pay attention to, especially at night to walk a very distant road, to do business or go home, these two different legs, will keep around the oval circle, really can not go to the destination you want to go. Not by being lost. But the long legs walk fast, a short legs walk slowly, just walk around the circle.

Moreover, the holes in the cell wall, the external nutrients, these organs gradually transformed and copied more energy and small molecules, is stored in the cell and the body, therefore, day by day to grow up year by year, and eventually evolved different color of advanced intelligent biology —— upright walking race. If the mass of the cyclone is particularly large, multiple births. For example, the eggs on the side of the uterus, the air flow and small molecules move from up to down, and the side of the environment evolved a large male population, while the upward movement in the uterus consumes more energy. The air is around the vortex, and can only be reproduced with twins.

If those men without good moral education or law, arrogant indulge nature to drink, what a virgin is heaven pulp wine, men want to taste, amorous young woman ah is red wine, drink this mouth to that, love woman is a bottle of Portuguese wine, import sweet to the heart, beautiful beautiful lover is beer, drink the refreshing and refreshing, his wife is liquor, drink is the whole, knowing that miss is fake wine, men always sneak money risk to steal drinking habits.

'Sir, why are there only two nipples in the human chest?'When the airflow is pushed out by the centrifugal force and the navel reaches to a certain position, the energy is insufficient to make the independent kingdom. When the upper side of the chest is constantly rotated around the movement, the cells are copied and piled into a small group of nipple. It inevitably enters the central cyclone group of the small group, and is thrown forward by centrifugal force to move to a certain position on the other side of the chest. Because there is no energy supplement, the centripetal vortex is followed when it falls, so that the air flow is copied into a cyclonic group cell. When more and more cells are replicated by centrifugal force, they are enclosed with a larger nipple.

'So why do women have big breasts?'Because of the original evolution of the female airflow, when the gravitational surface field centripetal force field upward movement, because of the consumption of energy, and their own is copied less energy, actually made two retention and ripple, got the centripetal force as the centripetal vortex, evolved a real female. For example, whenever the plate on the earth moves to its position before dawn, due to the lack of energy for the upward movement, after a brief darkness, the plate is pushed by the inertial force of the system, and transforms the photon into the same light.

So when the cell is centripetal vortex movement in the airflow. There was a pause. A lot of cells were constantly copied. In the vortex code, women who evolved to be shorter than men and slightly larger than men. There are several emitted vortex forces in the cell. The upward drive

is big, and to the chest open face is big, but also the more upward movement consumption force. And the human walking upright, the female airflow slows down like a pause, accumulating energy, and ripples occur, and more cells are copied, several of which are centripetal vortex acceleration. Is to tell you men, can not provoke a woman up, she launched a fire is centrifugal force rushed to heaven, and even to beat you hard, anger can come down. I get the centripetal force and I hurt you,

They were copied into more cells, made as a centripetal vortex and gathered in centrifugal vortex circles, enlarging the upper chest and evolving into a pair of large breasts.

Hi, God is really inspired to solve the problem of mother feeding and baby sucking. But one side of the breast is small, it sometimes discharge milk is not enough big belly baby to suck.

Of course, a woman's two big breasts, also add a beautiful and wonderful scenery line for life. Those full and beautiful women, send out a stronger smell, do what things are clever, also enjoy and is the rich husband to earn money, automatically give his wife to eat well dressed and other good luck. But it's also the big responsibility of raising more good children.

If some women in the lack of nutrition, was copied out of the cell less, she grew up to become a sharp ass woman, her fate is not big ass woman fate is good, need to bitter to make a fortune. Although they are hard, but the later of life will be more fun.of course. A woman of a gentle character. There are even more happy things to do in your life.

You look at the nostrils and make a centrifugal force and exhale. Inhale in the other nostril during the centripetal force movement. If the person is not standing and the body is not flat, like the round waist and crawling, the body gas here to replicate the cell of more energy, can grow rows of nipples like animals.

If the mother pregnant children often have mental pressure and lack of eating a variety of food nutrition, but also to the birth down, especially girls, easy to live such as leukemia, or for the children's life to bring some life troubles or unfortunate things. For example, individual men and girls, when they lack nutrition and wisdom before birth, and the air force after birth, which can evolve into people of strange sex. If they can't even be fertile.

And summer some river water dried in the sun, summer dead fish on the water or on the ground, or in the toilet stink heavy into the sky, generally about 40 minutes from the top down vortex around, evolved to fly back is the big red head and have a special number of eye flies, the body with fish without hair. And the rice pot head and other strength energy is small, only evolved small flies, and the color also inquiry color.

You see, all kinds of animals and plants exhaled gas or rotten gas after death, into the high pressure area of the sky turbulence, from up to down to accelerate the vortex around the cyclone group. The hot air flow outside the cyclone mass accelerates into the center of the low-temperature eccentric hole inside the cyclone mass. Is also a centripetal vortex into a small cyclone group. Storage in the eccentric hole field, the more and more strengthens the system to transform the centrifugal force. When the small cyclone group is pushed out one by one, the hot air from the concentric is pushed and rubbed, and is converted into the five viscera such as protein, and birds that can fly in the air.

And the bird five viscera of hot air diffusion out of the shell, evolved into a spiral edge under a centrifugal force branch, because the branch of the air is according to the one yuan after movement, just grow the claws on the legs, no matter how much, it is also the size of the force, evolved, a paw is small to big long, due to the lack of energy. Then from big to small evolution, so that the claws on the feet grow up day by day. It means that every paw is not about as long. When the air in the cyclone group rushes to the other side. On the other side also from small to large long grow an elliptical legs and feet, copy a number of small cells. Store in the claws and feet, there are also large and small.

At this time, the body absorbs the external hot air to the heart vortex into the group, it is centrifugal force into the hole of the shell, the vortex evolves wings, when the gas moves to the other side. Make a centripetal force arm, evolved to grow slightly less energy wings. At this time, the air emanating inside the bird's body is washed out of each small hole on the body skin, and it is vortex on the body skin. Because each wing beats with great strength, the air bursting out of the body grows feathers, which helps to fly, rather than the hair that can not help flying.

black-eared kite

Because of the air from the ground into the air, although it is porous. However, the gas with more energy rushes in the high sky, it evolves into a large black. The gas with less energy rushes up the high altitude and low, and the airflow evolves a small black. Just like the wisdom of our different levels of ability, creating and invenall kinds of daily necessities and consumer goods with different energy to meet people's different needs.

Of course, those flying with feathers are not like flies with so many small eyes. Just like some of us often do the mass airflow, easy to evolve small molecules in the body, will be transformed into kidney stones, gallstones. And with great talent and great merit quality people rushed into the air high pressure area. Can not rush up, from the air down to the center of the vortex around into the cyclone group. Cyclones are evolved in high temperature and high pressure, the cyclone and water molecules, evolved into stone objects, often with the universe, it is shaped like jujube pear oval, small spin to copy the ball, centrifugal force copy the ball, some internal nuclear rod is more spiritual, even can reflect the future auspicious or fortune, etc.

That is like your ability of airflow, into the sky high pressure area, big or small, good or

bad, is always by the sky to a certain energy, constantly will high pressure area airflow out more energy,, is to the corresponding low pressure area, a ground of stone or above 7 earthquake, or to someone hinted a message, you will according to the will of different information, prepare work in advance, can get good results. This is not a superstition, and you will know it later. I advise you in advance that you must do more on earth to do good deeds, not to haggle over every ounce of something, or fight words or fight. If there is any conflict, the two sides should strengthen dialogue and communication. Also want both sides to be more inclusive heart, or empathy, can be minimized, minimized, otherwise it will evolve to turn back to the evil things.

Maybe the philosophy you learned in school is still in the spiritual first or material first education, to the earth you will be green, or some things on the money or color airflow, dizzy, such as to rob the bank to do bad things, although at that time may get. But heaven is a system of copying energy, one day the law or ethics, will you ruthlessly destroy, harm others also harm yourself.

I hope that you scientists, to all fields of the earth to seriously try to think about self summary. If the summer will defecate on the yellow land, a few days exposure to see, know the heat on the ground, it is to make plane ellipse for centripetal vortex movement, produced transformation and copy more energy to develop.

It can not be like the ground fissure, or in the cracks of the sea heat, is constantly controlled stretching, to the low pressure on the ground, and constantly by the various organic matter on the ground, to the ground fissure. With the hot air flow again and again to accelerate the conversion into liquid or protein. And the good outcome of evolved adults.

So the stool is converted into hot air, a few days evolved is another kind of crawling black hard worm, can only be made into medicine to treat difficult and severe diseases.

You see, the cyclone in the ground fissures, and there are so many organic matter constantly pouring into the cyclone, the cyclone flow gets different information again and again, and the evolved people have more wisdom, such as the functional organs that can speak various words. Of course, a few people shed some kind of organic matter and evolved to become mute.

Because they have gas and combined into the system structure of the living body, the airflow into the heart, by the centripetal force vortex to replicate more white blood cells. Being pushed and rubbed by a centrifugal force, converting the white blood ball into a red blood ball, and being pushed out into the heart to accelerate the movement, which is the evolution of the life movement. The rotating arms of two different forces replicate more energy to enable people to survive. The combination of two men and women of different genders only produced children, and eventually kept the energy of the movement intact for eight generations. Also is the process of birth, aging, illness and death.

Dear officer, your words make me more and more confused. Since God made people, and they rarely worked in old age without consuming much energy. And eat more nutrients, how can there be a death?"

The young lady asked right, why did a death happen? They will breathe the breath and eat all kinds of nutritious food, cells are busy copying, genes, even pills are busy copying and storing energy, those who copy more cells and small molecules, are stored in the body, make people grow taller and smarter. Can the body tissue system, such as blood vessels is difficult to store so many small molecules, and often sick before a fever, the body gas burned into small molecules, are stored in the body more and more, more blood in the body to accelerate around the movement of the force, blood flow slowly, the problem of a variety of diseases appeared.

In particular, the old body parts, such as skin, atrophy and lose elastic aging, closing the external gas to transport airflow to the heart and lungs through the pores of the skin, and the dioxygen carbon gas converted from the body is difficult to spread to the body through the

pores in time. In particular, the old man becomes lower, which increases the effect of consuming qi and blood movement. Therefore, people are not old enough to die impossible, life can be extended.

You see how smart the trees that have grown for thousands of years are. Their systems always grow thicker and higher as the trees grow, and they also grow many branches and leaves to expand the system. And they never eat more food greedily, just by the roots to absorb a little water and small molecules in the soil, from I copy more energy to survive, development and longevity.

And they are damaged by the cold and heat and nature, never forgive impermanence from the short life. When they find that the quality is still decreasing after each conversion, copying more energy will not solve the problem of system function expansion. Thus, the cells that replicate within the system are also decreasing. Reduce the cell, can let two oxygen carbon and other poisonous gas, can spread through the pores in time discharge. In doing so, some useless, aging and diseased cells. To expand the system function, the tree life is greatly extended and live for several years.

So those intelligent primitive humans on earth, driven by these two forces, constantly to spiritual civilization and material civilization progress, and to create new such as agricultural labor to obtain more material to prolong life. He also constantly created and invented the tools and weapons to destroy the dinosaurs. But these races were still naked, covered naked with leaves or animal skins, looking for food and interacting with each other. There is no hostility to us, as if to be close to us, such as always watching our clothes.

If the earth were suddenly hit by a huge heat, it was good that the dinosaurs would die first. But I'm afraid these animals will evolve after the heat is over. What's more, when there is a sudden heat, the dinosaurs will immediately look for a place to live, drill into the water or hide in the cave, and not all the dinosaurs in all parts of the earth. In this way, the human beings on the earth is not terrible, terrible is the dinosaurs.

I have made all these preparations and work arrangements for you to bring some medicine so that it will never happen. What's more, we scientists imitated the principle of autonomous motion technology against energy consumption, creating a motive, or guide car, perpetual motion, which is combined into a system to replicate more forces and bring it to the earth for use. The machine structure is simple, wide applicability, no environmental dye, and operation and maintenance, no consumption of external energy. In the future you can use machines that need power instead of engines and motors that need energy.

Now you can rest assured to go to the earth, and then the earth will be our home. In order to lay a good foundation to the earth first to the wisdom, are the most outstanding scientists and explorers in all fields of our society today. At the same time, you have brought our most advanced instruments and equipment to the earth to use, by your young marshal to develop the earth's biological resources, "said, casually pointed to:" This wise woman called Cheng Di Zhen, engaged in biological and genetic engineering research, her wife is engaged in high-energy physics and electronic engineering research, the name is Shi Wu."

Everyone followed his gesture, 180 centimeters tall, black hair under a pair of thick eyebrows big eyes, under the high bridge of the nose, a mouth is not good at opening more mouth, a smile two dimples, a handsome face, with his lover with good luggage standing in the front of the line to listen to the speech.

"Wwise, you should maintain the spirit of hard work, solidarity and enterprising on the Maya star. But also to get rid of those who do not obey the discipline and do not speak morality, only by loyalty, brave and aggressive nature. Because of knowledge, will be your selfish centripetal force. If other people's wife is always good, that is afraid of verbal greed also want to take a plunder. Humans on earth dislike this behavior the most. When you get there, it

is a religious problem, to be solved first by those who understand religious culture. If the contradiction between the clan, first clarify the crux of the contradiction, communicate with them openly, big principles, small style, so that the contradiction ease and solve. If it is an economic problem, people need to understand the crux of the problem first, and let the two sides coordinate to solve it. If there is a mistake in cultural understanding, we should use good culture to solve it and unify their thoughts. To the earth all by the two of you responsible for carrying out the work, must be in the shortest time to develop the earth more advanced than we now! Wwise, are you determined?"

"have!"Everyone shouted in unison.

"Well, it is to have this determination. But also remember that on the earth, you may be deaf, unable to remember our culture, which is a devastating blow to your wisdom. But don't be afraid, you have saved all kinds of wisdom, when you do great career, struggling in the hardships, is in the development of the wisdom of the soul, will be in the most difficult or the most dangerous, a miracle to help you such as attention, or inspired guide you how to do next, everything is all right.

Please do not go to the wisdom, do a good job of public security management, protect the elderly and children, the first batch of 999 people divided into two spacecraft, the other two installed equipment and equipment, now began to board."

The wisdom of the airport on the nervous and orderly busy boarding the plane, while two spacecraft full of scientists take off, I saw a wisdom waving flags to send the ship take off.

Suddenly, two young men with neutron guns rushed to the full-cargo ship, yelling, " They are wise men, aren't we? To walk together, to die together!"Said with a gun to climb to the cabin, some want to escape the wisdom also followed to climb, immediately scene in chaos, pushing, yelling, the door of the crowded wisdom blocked, supplies cannot enter, the police is great efforts, but to no help, also go to warehouse climb wisdom, see youth with the gun has entered the door, the wisdom of the old man ordered the police shot crackdown. The bullets roared out at the two youths, one was shot down, with a neutron gun in his hand, and the other fought back. The gunfire is extremely fierce, want to escape the wisdom, heard the gunfire, have to flee.

The air defense siren suddenly screamed desperately, and the speaker came: " The unknown planet still has a quarter of an hour to collide with the Mayan star, please evacuate quickly."

See previously sitting on the podium of the old man rushed away to the command screen, a command "fire", immediately a atomic launcher will be new weapons from various places into the air, to intercept the planet lost life, for a while, nearly 80 billion tons of metamatter missiles shot on the planet on the ground, the dust form a small pit, the planet slightly shake a few more fierce to the horse star hit.

"No, hide away!"The monkeys looked one by one exclaimed, only to hear a loud noise, two stars collided in the sky appeared a sea of fire, dust floating in the universe, from then on all the star civilization in the solar system all disappeared.

The Arctic old man turned off the player and said with a heavy heart, " You see, was that scene just miserable, not terrible or terrible?"

The little monkeys were just shocked by the scene, just for a long time to recover, intermittently said: " terrible, really terrible!"

"I tell you that many people of insight today are also very worried about the future of two goals in the earth and the moon. They are afraid of a repeat of the tragedy. So it was proposed to get rid of the moon and let us of the earth escape from the solar system in six steps. Do you think we can not talk about any family affection?"

"That is not good, my old sun on the west to the road, was my master Tang monk good gentleman angry enough, was driven away by the master. When I heard that the master was in trouble, I

never saw the danger."Wukong said firmly.

"Yes, since you are a Chinese, you have Chinese tradition and virtue. I was deeply influenced by the Chinese Taoist culture to come out of the mountain again. I also know that you are 'Wukong' for success or failure, joy, anger, sorrow, joy and sorrow, but why are you surnamed Sun? Ten thousand years later, still someone will flatter you and call you the boss."

Wukong laughed, " As long as others call me my boss, I will lose my mind and do good deeds for the people until I die."

"Well, the great Saint, then please go to the moon, to solve this problem first, we want to use the moon this laboratory, for the future of the earth people better life:

First, make out what caused this strange brilliance, and what harm it will do to the earth and the moon in the future.

Second, into the interior of the moon, the origin of the moon and what matter in the moon, and what material changes to be clear.

Third, can you make the moon rotation faster, because the rotation is fast, the moon like the evolution of atoms, will be under two different forces, push friction heat born electric water molecules increase, can gradually evolve to produce everything. If the moon cannot accelerate the rotation of the moon, it will one day lose its gravity, it will also hit the earth fiercely, and then the earth and the moon civilization will disappear in the solar system, and you will not have the mountain."

Wukong interjected: " Yes, the old man in the Arctic thinks for me. My old Sun must keep the cash cow, otherwise all my spiritual sustenance will be lost and my wealth will be broken."

The arctic old man saw the wu is empty with he said to a piece, then said: " you are very right, we as long as there is a glimmer of hope, try to keep this treasure, now you to the moon, ask her to help you think again, you go a long way, time is tight, because since you were born, the earth temperature is gradually increased, every year hundreds of thousands of species disappear, from now on if you don't pay attention to the universe change, is irresponsible for our future generations."

"Arctic old man, you do not know that my old sun is a rough man, can only fight, do not understand these scientific data."Then Wukong hands spread, put a helpless appearance.

"Father, ancestor," I saw a little monkey came forward and shouted: " The poor scientist you funded with him, don't understand to ask him, isn't it better?"

"Oh, I almost forgot."Wukong patted head:" right right, quickly will that branch nerd little fool call to let me take an examination of him first, otherwise take a inferior waste to me can not do."For a while, a few little monkeys into a medium height, back has a little tuo, the body thin, two eyes deep, but jiongjiongishen middle-aged, a door asked:" boss, you call me to have what matter?"

Wukong said, " This is an old man from the North Pole. He said that the moon has a strange brilliance and asked me to go to the moon and cure it. I know nothing about it. My little grandchildren say you have knowledge and take you with you. Would you like to go?"

Ke nerd first said hello to the North Pole, and then said to Wukong: " When I was in the most difficult time, you help me. There is a common saying in China that kindness is not a gentleman, revenge is not to others, today is on the mountain of fire, I also go forward. What's more, this is also a golden opportunity for me to do scientific research. It is better to do it. I will listen to your command."

"Well, that's easy with you. But I also want to test you, to see if you can answer."Wukong thought for a while and said," Just now the Arctic old man said, if the temperature of the earth increases too high, even my mountain of flowers and fruits in the future, right?"

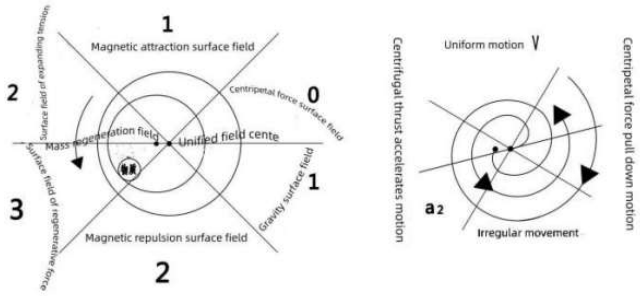
The nerd took over the topic and said, " The Arctic old man is right. You should know that nature is also unified by irregular forces for movement and survival and development.

If one aspect is unbalanced, it destroys the unity of the movement in this unified field. Just as fruit trees need all kinds of conditions to grow, blossom and bear fruit, if the water evaporates by high temperature, how can the water supply the fruit trees? Then the fruit trees will not grow, and your fruit mountain will become a desolate mountain.

And today why the earth's climate warming, various accounts of different, so it is not fundamental. I think the current climate is warming rapidly, mainly in the warming stage of the last hundred years,

Especially in the great development of industry, human beings constantly invented a variety of ships, cars, trains, aircraft and other fast moving machines and tools, resulting in huge pushing and squeezing friction, the force such as the formation of seawater wave force airflow. And human activities more and more frequent air flow, are rushed into the sky to form such as tornadoes, but also make the winter world epidemic increased.

Ellipse movement trend chart (See the figure below)



These airflow, vortex acceleration into the atomic low temperature eccentric hole center, is the atomic eccentric system copy into small cyclone, centrifugal force thrown eccentric hole center, is concentric to hot air and material or small molecules such as carbon dioxide, pushing friction fever, atomic temperature factors such as rising, make the natural climate sharply warming.

And the carbon dioxide emissions can not have the rate of warming, just like the Qinling Mountains in China, which has formed the north and south climate since ancient times. If the hot air flow from the equator accelerates to the mountains, it is indeed blocked by the mountains. These hot air flows revolve around the center, such as forming more atoms, the hot air into the atoms, then increases the impact between the atoms, and the electron clusters increase, and evolve into the hot and cold climate in the north and south.

For example, the nine planets in the solar system have no carbon dioxide emissions, and temperatures should not increase.

Of course, there are many factors causing climate warming. Mathematical interpretation of elliptic graphs in the theory of unified fields.

1. For example, in the process of its total lifetime transformation, the material from low to high transformation. When an oxygen atom and a hydrogen atom combine into a hydroxyl group, it has seventeen times more energy than a hydrogen atom. At the same time, the matter after the transformation must be under the action of gravity, gravity, centripetal force, constantly accelerating to the center of the sun. Just like being snowballed into large mass spheres such as spots, the centrifugal force of the system will accelerate the movement, push, friction and heat, convert to a higher temperature, and accelerate the movement to the troposphere intermediary layer. The faster the movement of the dry spot from the top down, the greater the resistance to the front. Therefore, the spot seems to accelerate in a shape of 8. When the

movement reaches to the surface of the photosphere, it converts a high temperature of 15 million degrees, and provides force energy for nuclear fusion.

When the large mass of the black spot accelerates to the surface of the sun, it also detonated the small black spot, which will inevitably lead to the corresponding increase of the heat energy released by the sun. At the same time, we will see three solar strange phenomena in the peak of sunspots. It could increase the temperature on the earth.

At the same time, the sun is spinning around it. Such as in the rotary arm to do uniform movement produced a big spring climate. When accelerating down from the rotary arm, it is pushed, friction and heat into the big summer, irregular movement of the production of the big autumn, from the bottom up to slow down the movement, produces a great change in the cold climate in the big winter. So in a period of about 200 million years, the sun gradually accelerates away from the center of the Milky Way to the spiral arm, and the gravitational force also gradually increases. Some flammable substances around the sun are captured by gravitation, which supplement the energy source inside the sun, which will inevitably lead to the corresponding increase of the heat energy released by the sun.

Our earth is also a large atom, mantle plate toward the sun this side, often by the core system centrifugal force pushing friction mantle plate heat, also by the crust small active plate displacement movement of centripetal force pushing friction heat, make the mantle active plate contact surface hard rock, is converted into jet volcanic material such as lava. On the other hand, atoms inside the mantle are pushed, rubbed, and emit more photons, and when copied to more energy limits, produce light and aurora. The earth usually by the sun ultraviolet mirror reflection synthesis, the maximum control in the crust, airflow and heat source out of the earth's crust, hit the air to the air is converted out of the light, gradually over the ground bright white, with the sun mirror, formed during the day, and the hottest time is not at noon, but in the strong force surface field of three to five in the afternoon. And the plate displacement movement in Africa is the fastest, the atmospheric circulation pushing, friction and heat will also light more electronic clusters, Africa forms a strict hot summer all the year round.

When small active plates on the crust move from the earth to the gravitational surface field, the field movement consumes more force. Therefore, when the plate contracts centrally and bends to slow down, the copied force is greatly reduced, and can only be copied by the centripetal force. It also lost the reflection of the sun's ultraviolet mirror, and the light is shot into the mantle, gradually losing the light on the earth, forming the coldest time of the night and temperature on the ground.

The moon is also exposed to the sun's light, only by the force of the earth and the sun mirror, make the moon toward the earth side of the photon, the synthesis of about 170 degrees of heat. But the earth is only exposed to the distant sun light, although the transformed photons, not this lucky, only far away from the sun out of a few degrees of high temperature. And more than 10000 meters from the sun, the colder and other problems. So behind the sun may also be like a dark night.

When the earth spin displacement movement to mass system, or larger system for big revolution, must be large system and larger system movement quality control, such as the sun around the galaxy to density wave period, the sun from the lower arm movement, more energy consumption speed is the slowest, greatly reduced, including in the arm spin movement of various planets, are copied the force is the least, therefore, produce a large ice period of winter cold climate.

So, different environment different pushing friction heating temperature, then stored into the earth and the earth in this period, the mantle is also reduced, then make the crust surface and mantle interior are in more and more to low temperature stage, such as the earth also around

rotation extremely 25800 cycle and increase spring, summer, autumn and winter climate change, such as a small ice age climate change. The magnetic pole will be reversed. As the heat source in the Arctic increases, the ice above melts, and the dust particles and bacteria deposited in the ice are thrown into the sky. Therefore, when the cold air gradually accelerates southward, it will be combined with the environmental pollution in a buffer area. For example, the haze transformed from the sky over Beijing and other areas will increase, resulting in the deterioration of people's living environment. It is necessary to change human minds to change the movement of nature, such as the intensity of the cold air flow in the sky. For example, a well-equipped system will be established on the top of the Greater Xing 'an Mountains or the Lesser Xing' an Mountains to regulate the cold air from the Arctic from November every winter. For example, Beijing is less than fog and haze pollutants. And the number of people diagnosed with winter colds has decreased.

After summer and June, the plum rain season is coming in southern China. Especially in the middle of the five and a half cycles of the uneven movement of the earth, the northern southward air flow is an accelerated movement, about 20 days in advance of the control device for the control of the cold air from the north or the lesser Hingan Mountains, that is, to cut the strong southward air flow in the north for several times. Or with ten jet planes, hundreds of kilometers back and forth more than a dozen altitude. Or divert cold air flows to areas requiring water.

Therefore, the strong cold air flow cut, and then with the equatorial hot air in the air push friction force is small. Less precipitation falls in the plum rain season.

From the end of July to August, the Meiyu water will be dispersed by the typhoon airflow. But the typhoon is also a major natural disaster, about 10 to 18 days between, a typhoon hit such as Fujian or Zhejiang and other places landing, causing disaster. If people in advance to the Pacific such as Taiwan around the ocean, set on the surface of several active artificial solar collector, or wave power receiver, and on the ocean with artificial manipulation of active floating island, the summer hot light evaporation of steam less into the sky, therefore, high air heat down acceleration vortex around thousands of kilometers, it again vortex force is greatly reduced, tornado strength is greatly reduced. Or at the end of the tornado landing is still weak, can also be artificial rainfall type to put chemicals into the sky, to destroy the tornado vortex strength, reduce the intensity of the tornado landing. The damage power of natural disasters is greatly reduced.

These measures may be cheaper than the effect of water conservancy, human beings do the master of nature.

In the north, especially the earth in the middle of the five and a half cycle, the north will rain in the middle of June, and even delayed to the end of mid-October, such as the eastern part of Inner Mongolia, North China, northeast China, and the northern region. Therefore, the river occurred in the flood disaster. But after November, it will become less rain or even drought.

On the other hand, the earth and the sun evolve in the opposite, and the earth will gradually shrink. Because it does not have the conditions of mass conversion, the natural energy core is gradually decreasing and the mantle is gradually increasing. So that the earth inland core and other substances, is constantly pushed out by centrifugal force, so that the surrounding such as electrons to the nucleus, the current is large, the rotation is accelerated. More make the photon on the earth by the sun ultraviolet light reflect the heat energy increased accordingly. Therefore, the earth in its life, the force of the climate of cold and cold changes, is an irresistible natural law. For example, 25 years ago, the moon was one meter away from Earth (see ——, Long Ming), Science Discovery 2009 / 6 / 9 / 6 / 15A4.) As a result, the Earth degenerated like Venus, and its mass gradually decreased.

At the same time, the increasing attraction of the sun will inevitably make the earth close to it, so that the climate on the earth under its force of synthesis, produced different climate changes. For example, the sun's magnetic field turns over every 100 years, contributing to the increased surface temperature. For example, Venus's atmosphere (mainly carbon dioxide) is thicker than the Earth.

Especially today, when the solar system is moving in the Milky Way, it is in the critical period of the transition from summer to autumn, and the heat energy stored in the earth is released more, which makes the climate warm and not surprising.

Some unnatural phenomena in nature will also interfere with and destroy the climate environment. Such as big comet and asteroid hit the earth or around the earth, you see about 2001 a thousand years return comet after the earth, so that Jiangsu area about two months compared with the same period significantly increased, increase.

At the same time, our human civilization, always consciously unconsciously interference destroy the civilization of nature, such as deforestation and underground mineral mining, and into burning emissions produce carbon dioxide, also leads to the environmental pollution problem, also can produce greenhouse effect make climate warming (but carbon dioxide is not atomic synthesis, in the air may accelerate the evolution, needed thermal airflow force). And those factors into the airflow force, when you through measurement comparison, will know not so many plants, human lots of breeding and exercises of explosives, cars, trains, aircraft, especially ships, warships in the ocean rampage into several kinds of huge strength on the air, strengthen the atmospheric circulation strength. At the same time, the plates is more affected by these forces, and displacement friction is accelerating, so carbon dioxide emissions are just a drop in the bucket.

In addition to the above main reasons, there are many important reasons. For example, when stars in the universe have different qualities around the galaxy. Such as rotation uneven fastest period, the planet in the universe and plants, animals, and human activities and movement, are active and energy replication period, the climate is a little warm, and cause each region has different large circulation, formed parts of the rainstorm, blizzard or strong tornado, long drought heat climate abnormal phenomenon, various natural disasters increase. The slowest period of the rotation is a little cold, and all kinds of natural disasters are reduced. At medium speed, the climate is normal. These are the natural phenomena that occur when nature self-icates energy to counter energy conservation.

Therefore, we must treat scientifically, to a long-term exploitation of the air heat energy and underground heat energy, and the heat energy generated by the ocean circulation, especially in the ocean to build some large artificial plastic shed type activity floating island, to adjust the temperature of the ocean water. Or the use of wave energy facilities for comprehensive utilization such as power generation. It can also help to reduce the formation of a tornado and to reduce its damage to buildings. Or control the temperature in the seismic zone. And in the industrial, traffic densely populated areas, summer spray water to the air or ground water to dissolve it. Or a large use of electronic equipment, like every TV, to use the heat from atoms to boil water and generate electricity. At the same time, minimize and reduce the operation

speed of various aircraft, vehicles, ships, supersonic aircraft, maglev express trains and warships. Or as soon as possible to trial production of eccentric vortex engine products, to completely solve the problems of haze converted from combustion.[Of course, we also need to solve the problem of more and more dust pollution from the crematorium. It may also be that the ancient wood burials decomposed the bodies and rushed into the sky to purify the air.

In the long run, the burial is a problem of more benefits and less harm.

As long as the above work is done well in the long run, we can benefit mankind, and reduce the speed of climate warming immediately in three to five years. Otherwise, reducing carbon dioxide emissions alone will not solve the problem of climate warming. On the contrary, those who do not want to use carbon dioxide emissions, automobile quality, tobacco, alcohol, tea, some fruits and vegetables and other food and consumer goods, easy to cause cancer diseases, to limit or damage China's economic development.

You this small family said so many things although I do not understand, but to tobacco, alcohol, tea and some fruits and vegetables food cancer death, is enough to the world indisputable fact, how can say there is a problem.

Some words can not be directly explained to you, you see today's tobacco, alcohol, tea, fruits and vegetables, have eaten less than the ancients even in the past. They also eat more hygiene, and even strengthen the control of environmental pollution.

And those products are produced by the poor people, usually eat and drink, than the people who did not eat will not be less? But their morbidity and even mortality, is much less than them, and why?

For example, the patient, if a mouthful of sputum can not cough out, as long as one or two cigarettes, faster than medicine, sputum immediately out. And smokers in the lung, than those with long-term fever hanging water infusion lung cancer and other patients, photos out of the sx light photos, the lung is more innocent.

In addition, the ancients such as Li Bai drunk made good poems. Every time the soldiers fight a big battle, they always eat and drink wine to refresh themselves, and some of them do not die after a hundred battles?

And those products are economically backward, such as frontier area people production, is also the source of national tax revenue. We will solve the problems of widespread employment and poverty for the people.

Wukong happily waved happily, " Well, well, my little darling, my meal did not let you eat for nothing, so you really have two children. I also understand, you with me to the moon to go, back after the successful experience in the earth to promote, then you apply for invention patent, I will be in the moon flower mountain tourism development, you make a small fortune I make a fortune."Say that finish Wukong and the people present all laughed! After laughing, Wukong said to the Arctic old man, " This matter is wrapped on me, or he will not go. If you do not succeed, you will become successful. Oh, I almost forgot something, can you lend me the thing you just put, when I come back from the moon, I want to look at the research."

Arctic and take the player out: " can, even if I give an old friend as a memorial, to tell you some things: previously came to earth mayan star wisdom, due to another ship supplies not landing to the earth, equipment, not matching, make them the most simple tools cannot be made, such as according to the supporting tools used in repair machine board, cross driver also cannot be made. Despite the tireless efforts of generations of scientists, science and technology have grown to a certain level of nuclear reactors. But all is late, the irresistible cycle of the earth around the rotation pole has ended, and has entered the acceleration of the spiral arm, and the copied force of the great summer. Although this time is not the beginning of the solar system around the Milky Way, only 10,000 years long summer. But most of their places are flooded by previous melting Arctic glaciers, or some areas are covered with snow. If the earth's rotation

accelerates the centrifugal force increases, so that the oblique pole change greatly, the Arctic once again first storm storm disaster, and then gradually produce large glaciers. At the same time, the living and working environment has been extremely harsh, but also dead face, the war of various tribal leaders fighting for resources, so that a large number of wisdom died.

More strange is that they also believe the rumor, the big summer heat will destroy them, the timid woman crying all day afraid of death, men really eat and drink to find a good death. Heroes who are not afraid of death are boasting that a new ice age will come after 2019, and major events will happen on earth. Moreover, on the ground, human beings will also have new scientific knowledge and philosophical knowledge, and establish a new civilization world, not in the martial development from the disabled, not only transformation to obtain energy and other new civilizations, to survive and great development.

So, into the earth underground, is ready to return to the ground and looking for recognition, starting from the South Pole, regional measurement and surveying and mapping map work, when mapping to China terrain, do see the yellow earth human-god with fu righteousness war, will be large mountains and grass burned made the fog, open all see across the enemy and things, the battlefield played very bitter, only hear day shout shout sound, blood, bodies piled up, but fu yi could not win. Will their own use of the guide car (actually is a perpetual motion machine car,) presented to the righteous division Fu Yi, only to break the fog created by Chiyou in the war, the end of the lasting war on the mining day.

After that, they lived together with the Veracocha into the deep underground at the poles of the earth. And some people who did not leave, hiding in the mountains and forests with some of the African region, and the ape man, primitive people on the earth and through the synthesis of various substances, enhance the memory synthesis. Especially in the diet will be captured to the long hair animals, first according to the hobbies of the family, rack to the fire barbecue cooked to eat, barbecue off the surface hair of the meat, people eat and then grow out is short hair.

There are also some people do not speak the health of health, including today some people do not believe in this science, long-term meat some body also left a few animal meat did not go to the light hair, after the pot to eat up. In this way, some of his family or the next generation will have long hair again. Such as "Compendium of Materia Medica" on the exhortation greedy people, often eat small fish, but small fish body scales did not clean, easy to fish squyosis. Pregnant women such as eating rabbit meat, birth down the child gene, but also easy to be copied broken lip disability.

At the same time, those parents live in different environments and absorb the rotation of the earth for about five and a half years of climate change, such as eating the meat of plants and animals growing in a certain year, and convert different gas into the cells of the next generation of children. The boys and girls are also easy to eat the temperature changes in those years, the meat of plants and animals, increase the air flow of nutrients in their bodies, and then synthesize the gas inherited from their parents, and evolve different personalities and living habits. Those habits of airflow is like a radio wave to dial the other half of the previous elliptical spherical body, with him, her fate match the face, or the key password, including can open the alien sexy password, marriage.

But some of the smell evolved in the body, formed a special character, but also to kill the other side of nature. Like some men like the flower butterfly as greedy lover flower color, silkworm for silk more life early death. Or some of the spherical face marriage evolved in the body, or the marriage of men and women should be suitable for such as male rat female rabbit marriage, although easy to love at first sight into marriage. But to a certain time when there is a child or career is not good, their two lack of character cultivation, this life care for each other not enough airflow, especially when poor will bump her husband, or seriously ill or

family unrest or death and other problems. Because they two quality gas like fire and wood passion, destroyed the balanced development of the system, both sides often do not for the matter quarrel quarrel scold scold even fight divorce and other things.

But after marriage is handled well, both sides should think more about marriage and married, we should consider the social impact and the interests of the next generation of children, more understanding of the lack of the other side, and make unremitting efforts for family happiness and happiness, is a little lack of eight characters, can also break the fence to block the wind " family and everything ''.

Especially a man to obey people, because this world only the wife to love you, other her people are fun. Women usually do not do for things do not be too nagging, too strong, pay attention to the way of speaking, should not say should not be tube more tolerance, can make up for the lack and lack of character cultivation, ordinary life. It can also restrain the development of the other side, make less mistakes, and play the role of protecting and developing the advantages of the other side. When you come back, you should take a careful look and try to do well, and let your descendants also see more,

Otherwise, it is also believed that human beings do not need to synthesize or scramble synthesis, but are naturally evolved by apes or by labor."

Of course, the vast majority of airflow and objects in the fissure environment is a simple and complex evolutionary process. They are greatly by by gas energy in the narrow ground fissure environment. For example, the carbon dioxide in the flat body is discharged from the body, which is not as fast as the animal elliptical body. Therefore, when the pores on the skin, it only vortex evolves into sweat hair. And head, fingertips, fingertips, like the planet from downward spiral arm, more energy consumption, is uneven speed down movement, form density wave, the body vortex movement of airflow, when accelerating from top and down to the place such as fingertips, fingertips, is activity and movement such as walking, accelerate the force of cells evolve into bone nails. On one side of the head, the air flow is thrown from the navel by centrifugal force as the parabola. When the movement reaches the head and the inertia force moves upward, it rushes out of the small holes on the skin, forming the force like the ripple qi, and the air flow will vortex and constantly grow long hair.

The head of the face side of the air movement moves to do centripetal force, escape from the pores of the skin only grow hair, then the air flow has moved from the top down to the eyes, because the eyes often keep blinking, give it force, the airflow from the skin is evolved into the eye hair. When the airflow moves around the mouth, the mouth often eats food and is chewed, with great force, and finally the cells in the skin in the mouth are evolved into bone teeth. It is easier to chew on hard food. The force of the inch air flow is reduced, but the intensity of the labor and the intensity of the men make centrifugal force force and also according to each person's body, grow is more and less black and yellow beard, and even the body good man, the face is also more like beard long hair. And the special parts of the body later also grew long hair.

Because of the small number of women, is to make the centripetal vortex, women are not easy to grow a lot of very long beard, unless the strong woman sweat hair deep heavy color like beard, more do not have fine pressure or to trim it, otherwise it will be more trimmed more grow into a beard. This strong airflow will even give women to raise boys, and the body stick is less advantages.

Since then, God has given human beings a better image and wisdom and strength, men and women have evolved into descendants without obvious long hair, to complete the mission of unifying and harmonious all things in nature, more authoritative."

If the future human and dinosaurs and other large animals, after the nature of all things, arrogance, indiscriminate killing and so on. The airflow of the dead rushed into the high sky.

A new human who is copied by heaven. It has a strong ability to replicate and transform itself. A set of components was set up in each human body. Record people's good and evil. When the limit is exceeded, it is automated into a pool of water, which is converted into gas by sunlight and enriches the nature. It has evolved again.

A little monkey suddenly came forward to hold the Arctic old man's arm and asked, puzzled "Arctic old people, those who hide in the earth, why have to come back to the ground to live again, and they now drive flying butterflies around the earth, as if in some conspiracy.

"It's no conspiracy. Because now the earth is being pushed by two different forces for years, more energy has been copied, and the earth is spinning around the inclined pole. Due to the energy consumption from the to up, the centrifugal force is also reduced. The thermal flow of the mantle melt slurry gradually weakens and spreads to the equatorial ground. The convection increases to the north and south extreme low temperature. At the same time, the centrifugal force is reduced, the heat energy pushed by the core and the heat energy produced by the people living in the Gaii are more, just like the summer sunlight on the ground, the waves of sultry can not spread out of the crust. Make those who live in the core and the crust environment, a body can not stand. And there was a plague everywhere, and all kinds of people went to the ruling organs, asking for an early return to the ground where they had lived.

Therefore, they are studying how to return to ground life. The people who can be sent to bring back all kinds of information is not optimistic. For example, when the earth is not hundreds of millions of years of life, the deserters are driven away today, even begging for food, and some energy is dissipated by many people on the ground. And now they also have developed technology, it is not easy to deal with. What's more, we so many population, all run to the ground at once, must have a big contradiction with them, it is not the best policy. So solve the problem of the billions of people on the ground first. Some people propose peaceful coexistence, some people suggest that the ground is easy to do, or go to outer space development. Or destroy all of their nuclear weapons first.

Their decision-makers consider that these are not the best ways, such as the destruction of all nuclear weapons, at least a hundred years on earth. Even all of our nuclear people even all suffer. Now it is best to make use of their cultural backwardness to trigger their infighting, or let them die a large number of people, and then to intimidate them. More people depend on morbidity and death, and then when we return to the ground in five or six hundred years, we will be safe and enjoy your great wealth. More effective than a nuclear war. And there are no side effects.

Because these people on the earth are different from you, they are afraid of heat and cold, the heat is a little higher and die. You see, now the heat in the earth has spread to the north and south poles, some glaciers, icebergs are beginning to melt or break. So they were all too busy looking for their original place to live. You can not find the original landmark village. To see all the new buildings like big buildings or Bridges. They became even more alarmed, and many scientists took multiple flying saucers to prepare for where they would live for the next 800 years or so."

"Then they will occupy my flower and fruit mountain, you see my old sun how to do."

"Yes, I must fight with you is to be careful, not to mess them up, the consequences will be serious, just with you to work. You first go to the moon to do that urgent thing. When I help you to see the mountain, negotiate with them, the two sides friendly cooperation, no one can move you a little property, you still make a fortune."Say that finish the Arctic will pass the player to Wukong, and then said:" Great Saint, my Arctic where the magnetic field reversal time can not be too long, otherwise there will be an accident, this matter please you."

Wukong saw the Arctic old man teng cloud left, holding the hand of the nerd immediately to go to the moon.

"The boss can't go like this, let me prepare, where not only lack of oxygen, but also all kinds of harmful substances and even some shot to the body, we have to do some protective facilities."

Wukong let go of his hand and patted the nerd on the shoulder and said, " Yes, yes, I really forgot that the last time I made a fuss about the sky, I was almost burned by Lao Jun's fire. Later, the Queen Mother reluctant, said I this monkey will make trouble in the future, send me an eight treasure clothes for self-defense. After this dress, I have not used, this time I will take it with you to defend yourself."Then Wukong asked the little monkey to take out the eight treasure clothes from the box and put the things with the science boy in the bag.

Seeing that everything was ready, Wukong called the little king, the old housekeeper and the little monkey to take care of them: " For the sake of the better future and the long-term stability of mankind, it is not clear when we will come back. Therefore, everything in the home to your little king is responsible for the leadership, when the leader to learn to manage, learn to employ people. You should have a sense of enterprise and honor, and lead everyone to make new achievements in all the work. In addition, my old housekeeper, you want to assist the small boss to the enterprise management work, every month income and expenditure account to him to see once, so that he grasp the work month month have new results of the good boss."I'll reward you all when I come back from the moon.

"Please rest assured, I will do my best to cooperate with the little king to do all the work, I hope you take care of yourself, I wish you an early return."

The little monkeys shouted in unison: " I wish the ancestors a pleasant journey, I wish the ancestors an early victory return!"

"Goodbye, goodbye!"

Wukong with the mord waved hands to say goodbye to everyone, flying to the moon, the nerd straight feel the wind in two ears whistling straight, the earth gradually in front of the smaller and smaller, after a while came to the moon, Wukong fell the cloud head, stand firm and said, " the mord, how do you feel?"

"The Great Saint, just began to lift off, my heart was very uncomfortable, as if a knife twisted. Then I got better. I dared to open my eyes and look around. Oh, how beautiful the universe is! More valuable is to look at the earth, can only see the Great Wall of China, all other civilizations can not see, this is the pride of our Chinese nation and great ah!"

"Yes, the Chinese nation is indeed a great and great nation in the history of thousands of years of civilization in the world."Just then, suddenly I do not know where to run a man with iron, still holding a" pa, pa " straight stick to Wukong kept waving it, saying something.

"Science, what is this thing doing?"The Monkey King asked.

"He said he was a heavenly man, and his name was Du jimen, and the moon was the first of them to land. He enjoyed territorial sovereignty and allowed no one to violate his interests, or he would be driven out by force."Said the co, scornfully.

"No such reason. Tell me that the moon is the common wealth of the universe, and that people on any planet have the right to exploit it."The great saint was anxious to pedal straight.

Ke nerd will the wu is empty words to du door translated again, for a while, and to the wu is empty said " saint, you see this guy unreasonable, he said the President called the astronauts announced to the world, the moon is their first land, the moon is their territory, we is invasion, ask what we are, how much ability to despise such powerful kingdom of heaven."

Wukong laughed and said, " This man speaks loudly, loudly, My father was so tired of hearing this, Tell you about this young man, Please stand firm first, My life makes you make me not responsible, Listen carefully: a strong means, The universe is famous, At that time, YingWu, The not-old party came here, Aspire to invest land, See the holy land of devotion, Learn to change the boundless Buddha, The long universe makes me mad, Leisure in front of the mountain

to the tiger fu, To to the sea, Ancancestral flowers and fruit call the throne, In the water curtain cave, Several intentions of the heaven, Several times, He gave him the name of heaven, And to the Monkey King, Because the banquet set the peach party, No Jane invited me to sex, Dark rush into yao pool to steal jade liquid, Private jade pavilion drink nectar, Dragon liver and chicken pulp had been eaten secretly, I steal, Thousands of years of flat peaches, I use, Ren Chong intestinal, A foreign matter in the sky, Holy house of the collection, The Jade Emperor has the means to visit me, That is, to set the battlefield, Nine mouth zhai evil star was demoted by me, My wounds, The old days will be all natural enemies, One hundred thousand men dare not be one, Enforce the Jade Emperor to preach his will, Jiang small Sheng soldier Yang, Hold 70 single two changes, Each one has a strong spirit, Nanhai Guanyin came to help the war, Clean bottles of willows also help, Lao Jun made the king Kong set again, Take me down to the top, To see the Jade Emperor Zhang, Cao Gong examination is more guilty, That is, the cut, The knife cut the scalp flame light, One hundred ways to die, Take me into Lao Jun Hall, Six gods in the furnace, As hard as steel, After opening the tripod, I jumped out and out, The gods closed their homes without shelter, The saints discuss the Buddha. In fact, the magic power, as expected wide wisdom, the hands of the gambling game, the mountain pressure I can not be strong, the jade emperor to set a banquet. The western region called the paradise field, trapped old sun for 500 years, some tea and rice did not taste, golden cicada elder in the world, the east he worship Buddha, to return to the kingdom, the Tang emperor Lord died first, Guanyin advised me to convert to good, justice hold not crazy, from the root of the mountain, and go to the West to take scriptures."

"So you are a thief, don't see the guy!"The shock rod of Du gate had reached Wukong's head.

Monkey is empty standing let did not let leisurely said " you mean is the century, I am not interested in unreasonable politics, to find a good culture, to advanced to society and backward, poor and rich, interests and contradictions between countries and understanding difference, with culture to unified will and balance of contradictions, make society more harmonious development, how is a thief. You should be a good friend and for the precious. But today the moon is a common wealth of mankind, and no nuclear war for the universe is allowed. The river's lake up words we carry mixed all have a meal to eat. We must not take sides. It is not worth it to carry ourselves into it. If we want to find peace in the world, solving the culture of liberating people by force is the more complex. The world things everyone things, more communication you add add I let to solve all kinds of things and action. Or let the UN General Assembly vote to mediate to resolve the problem.

Otherwise, we monkeys are not scholars. In the immediate self-defense, there will be nuclear wars like the Mayans, where the tribal leaders fight for resources, and destroy the world and destroy themselves. In my opinion, please tell the president not to act emotionally."

"Yes, I must tell me."Walking away in disgrace.

Ke packed up things and looked at Wukong and said, " Great Sage, I am not afraid of death. I have never fought for decades. This time I saw him want to kill you, I really want to pick up the bag and beat him. "

"Can not come, on the river do not smile, especially the contradictions among the people and public places, it is best to ignore, 'endure' is the best policy to go away as soon as possible. The wicked man will be treated by the evil man."With that, Wukong Tongke hurried to the Guanghan Palace.

After a while, when he came to the moon palace, Wukong pointed to the palace door and said, " You see how much the world has changed. I came here in the Tang Dynasty, and it was a magnificent one. Today has become desolate and depressed, the palace door is not as gorgeous. These hundreds of years of ups and downs have also suffered from all kinds of trauma, especially at the end of the Qing Dynasty, even more desolate, thanks to China, MAO Zedong and Deng Xiaoping,

otherwise it is not the same as here."

"Yes, China's thousands of years of feudalism is not accidental, no centralized management, a scattered yarn. We must have a strong army, public security and decisive governance ability. After seizing the power, it would also be better to combine with the Chinese Taiji culture and Buddhism culture.

"To! Chinese people are used to management under the patriarchal structure, and all the big things may be smooth! Inside you listen to me, don't talk more and watch me act."

"Yes, I will listen to you."The ke nerd nodded. Wukong shouted loudly inside: " Chang 'e fairy, Chang' e fairy, your old minister is good, but not come out quickly to meet."

Is Shouting, I saw chang'e from the inside of the panic ran out, a look is the Monkey King, immediately surprised and happy " ah, you this damn monkey head how to have no message, I thought your bones into ash, who knows still alive."

Wukong played a monkey face: " This is your wrong, just meet to say unlucky words, we these gay if have unfortunate is not to want you to die."Then Wukong smiled to Chang'e."

Fairy Chang 'e pointed to Wukong's nose: " They are all people with grandchildren. They are not honest until now. Please sit in the palace quickly."

"Hey hey, do not say do not laugh not old and young!"Said Wukong with Chang 'e came to the palace, Chang' e greeted to sit down, the maids served tea to greet everyone.

Chang 'e asked, "The Great Saint, you haven't grown old for so many years, but what are you busy with now."

Wukong proudly said: " Chang 'e fairy you don't know, my former flower and fruit mountain with you Guanghan palace, to a friend said I am much old. But in recent years, I have taken an active part in the reform and opening up, and made use of the natural resources of Huaguo Mountain to vigorously develop tourism. Plus I am a celebrity all day long many tourists around me to ask this ask that, money rolling in, a year less say can earn hundreds of thousands, more say millions of yuan. It is really'the spirit of wealth, home wide out of the youth.

At the same time, my old sun has a young fitness beauty a set of skin care, you see when I go out cheongsam wear, rouge lipstick a smear, sit toward others, put a pair of wife, young lady style. To the home is not like a person, a work clothes inside and outside busy busy, than a servant, but do not forget the beauty. First of all, keep a good sleep and a calm and happy state of mind to see the world, in the traditional Chinese medicine pharmacy with the same amount of light powder, talc, almond peeled, grind into the end, steamed with water with a small amount of borneol, and then use egg white into ointment into the bottle. After washing your face, apply the ointment on your face, once or twice a day, a month after the face is rosy. If the face has wrinkles, take papaya to remove the skin and two two weapons, add almond one or two, lard one or two, mash together evenly, every night before going to bed to wipe the face, a week after the wrinkles to go, like young ten years old. If there is a blue spot, cut the lemon into pieces to rub the freckles, can make the freckles gradually fade. If there is acne papules, press out lemon juice, apply it in the affected area several times a day, which can suck out the oil in the skin, and discharge the dirt deposits in the pores.

When washing hair, also can drop a few drops of lemon juice and half a teaspoon of white acid in clear water, can make the hair black shiny. If the hair has one or two white hair extraction, wipe out the extraction pores with ginger juice, so that the white hair will not grow out again.

You see your hand wearing, ear falling, a neck cover are gold and silver jewelry, from I know, you are born in you month is October woman, it is gold wang wood decline. Dai Jin more is bad for the body, such as illness will aggravate the disease. Take it off, it will be it. In short, don't wear or feel uncomfortable."

"Is there this?"

"It is true that long-term wearing of gold and silver jewelry must be according to the needs

of the five elements, some people wear gold and silver jewelry, some people must not wear. Light affects luck and health, heavy disability and death."

"Then I don't look noble unless I dress up. You taught me what to do?"

"Yes, women can't dress up. When I go back to do some good jade jewelry for you, this jade jewelry will not pick people, which is beneficial to my health. In 2001, I bought a pair of jade bracelets to wear and sent them to me, a great poet at the foot of Taishan in Shandong province, who was once edited in the journal of Jingmen University. Who knows I was covered by that businessman is worthless jade, the body is not big, my heart has been guilty. Now that I have experience, I will find an expert to do it and give her satisfactory jade jewelry.

We women are to package from many aspects. I am in the youth with you now the same breast, no girl spirit attraction, 1, can be applied to the breast with some hormone with gallbladder for friction; 2, often to stand, walking to adhere to the correct posture of the abdomen; 3, adhere to exercise chest muscle movement, such as swimming. Especially with butterfly swimming, free swimming is the most easy to make the Qu ministry muscle strong toughness, plump breasts. Or before going to bed or have the opportunity to time, do rhythmic exercises and so on.

Now old with six money awn nitrate dissolved in clean water, wash the eyes once a month. A year down the eyes of god, vision like children, reading books and newspapers without difficulty, I was really happy. Some unruly people see me every day happily jumping, wear clean flowers and flowers said I became an old monster. Even those who do not know each other do not want to play into the park, especially those male tourists, eyes straight staring at me watching, and even take out a lot of money flowers do not heartache."

"This world, monkey or monkey, you do not take me together to make a fortune, I really suffocated in the palace, you see if I am much old."Said Chang'e pointed to the wrinkles on her face, a depressed look.

"Chang'e, you don't worry, my old sun at home when the rich time always miss some of my old friends, especially you. A woman has no business path and experience, relying on a little property and using less money. As the saying goes, a sorrow white head, I will help you walk the road to get rich, help you ideas to think about a way?"

"Is that really true?"

"That's a fake!"

"Please tell me how I can make a fortune."

"You first want to make a fortune. How can it be. The market is the battlefield, my old sun is not blowing, do not think that the right time and place can engage in what project. Private big boss especially want to remember, you are handsome or talented. Now this social selection of projects to be accurate, according to local conditions, according to people, usually factories, business experience when the investment, slow results do not do, less money greedy big foreign development can not do, need door-to-door promotion or responsibility of large projects and inferior equipment do not do.

Others open a bathroom, Internet cafe, scrap yard, loadometer room, dance room, a rush up like wool cattle I can not do a big deal. Now this society cheater, rogue unreasonable things are also many, honest is incompetent. The boss should have outstanding social response ability, internal management can lead the staff to work together for great development, in order to be a big boss. And, how much ten thousand yuan investment? How many customers or consumption can you have locally, and in case of funding sources, to be accurate. Can't imagine how many hardcore friends and close households, must take care of your business first? Can't imagine investing up every month? Some unpredictable things such as big industrial injury disaster or being cheated to hundreds of thousands of yuan and other things happen.

It's easier to open stores than to keep stores. You should realize fast, the gentleman love money from youdao more brain to earn the money to earn, step by step honestly from small

gradually development. Or the level is not enough attitude to work honestly, a year can also save some money.

I will help the elder sister to do development, don't you give money out of labor, as long as you appear on the ground. In this place to develop before the home to think well, now rich people, the first step is to engage in tourism, let them come to the moon to find the stimulation, enjoy the scenery of the universe to enjoy the happiness of paradise paradise. The second step is to do real estate development here, ready for a large number of immigrants in the future, so that here into a second world, everywhere a vibrant scene."

Chang'e listened excitedly and said, " If so, I really want to thank you, is really a good man."

"That's still fake, I brought a scientific expert, called the nerd."He said:" He is an expert in science and development, and I took him to see if the moon can be developed."

Chang'e and carefully looked at the family for a while said: " meet I thought, such a good young man, not like an old pig, two not like the sand monk, how to run with you?"

"How, to run with my old sun, you return me when young to fight that dead brain. In today's market economy, talent is the most important thing. As the saying goes, a hero three help, a fence three piles. In addition to the financial cash is not delegate, I even took a notebook, remember an important current account and future work arrangements and some information, but also to record clearly. Such as the name, mobile phone number, factory address, what product. Other aspects once the competition for the post, only to the performance of not light replacement. Production, management, technology, management is willing to invest, never cover everything, all with capable people tube. Such as in production and technology, is to spend high money also want to use a repair machine and can change the machine versatile, mechanic master. And I even draw the infrastructure to set the tone, and let the supervisor contract the quality, price and safety with the construction unit. In the future, they will directly negotiate with the construction side to deal with the problem. It also widely adopts good advice from resourceful people. And abide by the principle of making good use of long work and evil cattle, can create more welfare for employees.

And the use of the guard, the clinic doctor, to some workers chat when the ideological dynamic signs, ideological transformation work or reaction to the administrative cadres to deal with, to solve some workers specific thought or life difficulties. Make workers feel at ease in enterprises for a long time.

But once I was talking to customers, my old housekeeper saw me talk for more than two hours, ran to say, the boss is not good, the afternoon to talk, but I said, go, you busy your business, farmers that can care about clothes. But he said angry, nearly 80 years old people, impossible to flatter me, for me good, angry away.

From then on he gave me a monthly ledger again. I know he played with me. But I said I know, I will strengthen management, including my personal payment to the customer, to tell the manager. Or write in my personal diary. Since then, he gave me a current account every month.

Like the nerd this person is very loyal and honest, never provoke the Mafia, never take not three not four people, never miss the opportunity to learn from the people more than him, never waste money on the opposite sex to do boring things, family economic conditions and poor have a endeavour to bear hardships. And technically is versatile, the most suitable for my employment strategy. He dared to use the eccentric vortex engine, which was sentenced to death by scientists, to solve the world's future energy problems, and to solve the instability of the universe like the earth.

For decades. Hungry, with illness in, under great mental and economic pressure in the desperately. It can be said that honest people have no money to do anything difficult. In today's market economy, some new capitalists have a little goods worse, either refuse to do sporadic

business, or head to the sky blind price. Not as the great man said, the rich people will help some people who are not rich, and some people are even darker, such as a foundry

The boss had no cultural skills, but only to the market economy to recognize money from shameless, in June 1998, the total of 51 jin, first write a pen 8800 yuan a ton of casting. Immediately after the body a turn, will tear up the note said, sporadic business does not recognize tons, a 95 yuan ten 950 yuan. Even the talented and virtuous college students and his enterprises are employed by his happiness. Assets at least hundreds of millions of dollars made a fortune, become calfskin, and another factory Feng boss and others.

I see branch nerd outside handle affairs so difficult, also be bullied by somebody else enough really loathe to give up him. And he is specialized and talented, very suitable for me to use the development of new products, to fund his invention. Unexpectedly, the Arctic old man came to me and said, you have some strange and brilliant abnormal phenomenon, I want to you here to check and deal with, in case the moon accident. And I also want to do tourism development here, first of all to find out this problem. If it is a disease, as the saying goes, the power can not be crazy, money can not forget, sick can not wait ah. So, I will bring the family to see whether the moon is sick, and is there development value?"

"Saint, you don't say I can't remember, I recently found this phenomenon, sometimes intrauterine light dim, I thought I was old dazzled, life monotonous lack of nutrition, as you say so please big scientists to help me find the reason, will cure, let you develop as soon as possible, follow you touch a fortune, I was happy."Said to the nerd.

"Thank you fairy Chang'e, I will try my best to cooperate closely with the boss to do this job. But one thing we have argued on Earth is that it will take about 3,000 years to score six stages of lunar development. If an accident hit the moon at this time, wouldn't we put it in vain? Someone offered to dump the moon, or let it explode by itself, but our boss strongly disagreed."Said the science silly son looked to Wukong.

Wukong took over the words and said, " Sure, the old friends can not be lost."

"That really want to frighten me, please you great scientist quickly think of a way."

Ke nodded and then said: " From my research, it is not scientific idea, at home the boss asked me to take the plan, I said the method is not the law, to the moon first to understand all aspects of the situation to make a conclusion. Therefore, come with the boss together, just listen to your fairy said also discovered this strange glorious phenomenon, indoor light also dim, that I with the boss to the underground palace, is to your month nuclear center to see what, can develop a solution to the problem."

Chang e hurriedly interrupted words: " my god, you two can't go in, there is very dangerous, and high temperature, high pressure and some radioactive substances and harmful gases in it, once I have a maid, the palace door to open a little seam, a strong light blind her eyes, not a few days died, from now on no one dare to open the door."

"Chang'e fairy, as the saying goes, the snow to send carbon true gentleman, icing on the cake is a villain, my old sun has always been friends are both sides of the knife, sincere, rich money to help, no money to help. Today, if you are afraid of an accident, then give me the key to the underground palace gate and let us open it by ourselves."Wukong said as he took out the eight-treasure clothes from his bag and called him to put them on. Ke mord took over eight treasure clothes to ask a way: "boss you have no clothes how to do"

"This is not a problem," he said Wukong, pulling out a little hair and blowing it on his palm, suddenly placing an identical eight-treasure garment in front of him.

Chang'e fairy saw them determined to go, and had worn eight treasure clothes, had to nervously give the key to Wukong, again and again in case the situation is not good, quickly turn back. Wukong took the key: " You can rest assured, I am the executioner father old kill, will also throw the old life in the underground palace."With that finish, Wukong a follower

cloud has taken the door to the underground palace, Wukong opened the lock and pushed the door, the son went in, Wukong hurriedly pulled him aside, and then a strong wind broke through the door, the underground palace door blew away.

"What a danger!"The family nerd put out his tongue.

After the wind, they looked in, dark to reach."Science, I am the fiery eye, let me lead the way."With that, Wukong straightened his hat, bent his head, and the boy walked into the underground palace door. After walking for a while, the light was better, I do not know what, Wukong tripped, almost fell to the ground, and then only heard a strange cry: " What guy is not long eyes, how dare to disturb my sleep!"Wukong was first surprised, looked at it, and saw the east and western head, clumsy, people are not like people, ghosts are not like ghosts, have never seen this game.

"Hi, you are what play art, my sun Dasheng fell down there will affect my development, you can not bear."

"I am the moon shell plate, you are the Monkey King of the sky?"" It is precisely my old sun, but also not quickly to give way."

"Sun Da Saint, not my hair is long and the knowledge is short, you protect Tang Priest to go to the West for buddhist scriptures, is bitter really did not eat enough. Besides, now you are the boss, enough to eat enough to mix on the line, why still go to the moon to eat this bitter?"

"My old Sun is different. What I pursue is my life value and my fame in history. Yes, I became famous for going to the West for a great career. But that was in the past. Today is the era of reform and opening up. In the words of Chairman MAO, 'Don't build on the past and make new achievements. Therefore, I Lao Sun also catch up with this tide, in the market economy also want to make a name, to make more contributions to the four modernizations."

"I don't see if there is any need to show it off. Having a successful career will not only suffer a lot, but also offend a lot of people. If you see, Xiang Yu, the overlord of Chu, only believed the nonsense of benevolent Liu Bang and let him go. He not only hurt himself, but also killed many relatives and friends. Finally, his family was destroyed and he committed suicide in the Wujiang River.

Another example is the successful Genghis Han, until the bones under his foot piled into mountains, just unified China, and he is the largest emperor in the territory in the history, but later people still laugh at him 'only know the bow to shoot the big eagle' you think, what is the value of success in life?"The moon shell plate retorted.

"You give me less nonsense and let me walk."Say that finish Wukong eyes turned, the golden hoop holding a horizontal.

"Since you are stupid, leave the money."The moon shell plate played a rogue.

"You still play this set with me, look at the guys."Wukong said the staff to the shell plate on the dozen. The lunar shell plate is not weak, brandishing stone weapons and Wukong fight, immediately flying sand and stone shout shout. Wukong saw that this guy was extremely powerful, but the fight was not a routine. After a while, he got a flaw, beat it to one point or two pieces, and collapsed to the ground. Suddenly a crack appeared in the ground, and clear water surged up.

"Curko, what is this?"

"Boss, you two of you fight so fierce, I urine scared out."

"Why, is the water on the ground just your hopeless urine?"

"No, no, it's groundwater, so we have great hope here."Ke Dd was very excited.

"What do you say? People say that there is no water on the moon, even if there is water is evaporated by the sun."Wukong said increbelief.

"Yes, section is the water evaporated, but under the surface of the water is not easy to evaporate, because the moon is force spin, inevitably occur on the plate displacement push

squeeze pull centripetal motion, make the mantle plate was friction heat, on the shell plate and mantle plate boundary limit, is converted into the groundwater.

The moon nucleus is pushed outward into the friction by the centrifugal force of the system, so that the inner wall of the moon mantle plate is pushed, friction and heating electricity, and the rocks of the moon mantle are converted into lava. This thermal temperature continues to flow to the low temperature of the moon crust, so that the interior of the moon is converted into more groundwater at a certain depth. For example, the dry desert on our earth, at the limit of the cold and heat sources underground, is also converted into a large amount of groundwater resources, stored underground, and even evolved into more oil.

So the moon, like other spinning planets, will have water or different liquids subsurface or on the ground, but how many or different locations and different minerals!"

"I don't believe it, let me play again to see how much water."Say that finish, with the golden hoop stick kept beating to the ground.

"Boss, don't hit don't hit, and then hit us two is not good to go, you see this water has been more and more."

"Well, I listen to you, let me taste the taste of the water," Wukong said, bending down, hands holding water to drink.

"The boss can not drink this water. It is poisonous."Ke nerd hurried forward to stop.

"You nerd, how could the water in this place be poisonous? I tell you, I learned all kinds of advanced knowledge on the way to the West. Such as food hygiene knowledge, so I am not bad heart will get food, all the rich family to the master, sand monk and I eat. Those poor families give out seven or eight grooves, to the pig eight rong big teacher younger brother to eat. We also pay according to work, I worry about this worry every day, especially like the safety of the master, or that day we can practice merit and virtue, get back the true scriptures, I will go back to the flower and fruit mountain, when the grass head king enjoy happiness, do not eat these hardships.

We can see all kinds of demons and ghosts on us. True heart burned to eat food although better than the old pig. There is no pig brother trough food, the circle chang itch, never bother this trouble that. Give him enough food, however ugly. Still on the way to look for all kinds of happy happy. Once the sand monk old brother said he, the next Wukong gave you food can not eat, all to pour out. He said afraid of what, hungry to eat never picky, every day at least a full ingot sleep, the old pig raised than you fat brain, is the real kung fu.

Later, when I was traveling in Huaguo Mountain, some wives and young ladies came to my place, the mouth dry straight smoke, is not to drink my water, said what is not pure water, distilled water, unsanitary environmental pollution. I explained to them that the human body needs a variety of primitive substances for synthesis, including the fresh oxygen it absorbs at night during the morning exercise, and the more beneficial to the body. What's more, there is no lake in the mountains, no factory, no harmful substances pollution, you see my grandchildren, generations have drunk this water, which got cancer or tracheitis is awesome.

Besides, being too clean is not a good thing. As a scientist said, the Cancer Institute in London conducted a sample of children from wealthy families and found that they were ten times more likely to get blood cancer than they were 80 years ago. The society is becoming more and more developed, some parents will clean the home spotless, the children can not have access to any bacteria to train the immune system, which is not conducive to their growth! If vegetables encounter pests, they will produce an antibody, and humans can get the same antibacterial efficacy after eating it.

So some black spots do not mean unhealthy, on the contrary, there will be some good things for our health. But they just don't listen, they just don't drink. Later I wrote the trademark "fairy music" natural water, two yuan a bottle, my darling, first can not sell, then not enough

to sell, these wife young lady said:'drink the Monkey King fairy music natural water, we rest assured, drink to the mouth finally also feel the taste of sweet honey, really better than the city tap water drink!"

"Yes, before we thoroughly understand science, it is better to relax with our own feelings, not to think that after eating a certain food, we can get seriously sick. The festival was severely cold, and the doctor said that he had evolved into a virus. I drink more hot ginger tea, the bed warm, seriously sleep for two or three days, the disease is good. It's not easy to get a serious illness."

"In fact, we also have a set of health management measures to ensure that the water flowing down from the mountains is only synthesized by nature 'pollution' to meet the needs of the body's various functions, of course, the taste is better than tap water. Things in the world are afraid of not understanding science, exaggerated facts to publicize to profit, causing people's mental pollution and fear, so it is easy to have more depression and disease, more people are scared to death, the hospital and crematorium or businessmen will make money.

Forget it, I have drunk a few saliva, but I can not learn the experience of those ladies here, all day tired of this bother, even go to the hospital to open some medicine detoxification, the two of us is this hard life. Still keep on the way."

Ke nerd picked up the backpack and Wukong is walking forward, far saw a black face big man to Wukong waved and shouted: " boss, boss, I have treasure to sell, want to?"

Hearing this, Wukong thought that he had a treasure to sell. I wanted to see what the treasure there was. He had made up my mind and replied, " What treasure do you have to sell?"Said Wukong had reached the black-faced man.

"It's the dark, shiny thing under your feet."

The family mord came forward with his hand, looked like coal, and asked: " How do you also produce coal here?"

"Yes, it is too few. Only a few places can produce coal."Rejoined the black face.

"A few places also can not produce coal ah, I went to school when the teacher said clearly, the formation of coal is some primitive forests through the crustal changes, year after year of sink incubation, the deeper the sink, the longer the number of years, the better the quality of coal. I know you have never had a virgin forest on the moon. How could you be coal?"Asked the science boy, incredulously.

Wukong stood curiously listening to their debate.

The black-faced man suddenly shouted, " Quick, get out of the way."He pulled the dord to the side, and then pull Wukong is too late, then late, a hot flow will be the Wukong eight treasure clothes burned, Wukong flapping fire, while taking off the burnt eight treasure clothes, mouth murmured:" fake, down the bottom of the fake goods does not work."Said to throw a ground, pulled out a hair, and changed a new put on. Ask a way: " branch nerd, just this heat flow how so fierce? I burned out all my treasure clothes."

"Yes, really fierce, I want to ask this black face big brother."

"Boy, the heat flow from our moon core the creator, it in addition to its own high temperature and high pressure, but also by the moon spin eccentric system into centrifugal force, constantly to push the moon mantle plate friction heat heating, make the moon mantle into lava, lava high temperature to the low temperature crust area accelerated movement. In the same month, the displacement movement of the shell plate is on the mantle plate, and the cold air flow from the centripetal movement collided into the extreme area, transforming more groundwater or some new material. In the same month, when the shell pushes friction and heat into more high temperature and pressure, the groundwater is converted into "mixed hydrocarbon" oil. Because 'mixed hydrocarbon oil by pushing friction heat out more high temperature and high pressure, happened like natural gas caused the combustion explosion, the moon earthquake or volcanic eruption, the

cold lunar rock layer broken processing, who did not burn' mixed hydrocarbon oil mixed into broken rock, and in the moon rotation not uniform energy will be absolutely closed static environment state, make the rock was evolved to burn 'stone' coal.

The wu is empty in see them endless, in the mind whisper and things to do, just to black face man said: " good, thank you for your introduction, we also understand, in addition to know the existing coal formation factors, and core pushing friction of high temperature and high pressure and groundwater is converted into'mixed hydrocarbon oil this big factor, to convert coal. Science nerd, you also don't ask again, the business is so fixed, when we go home to send a car to talk about the price, goodbye!"

Say that finish pull branch stay son continue to go forward. Roadside suddenly appeared a woman: " boss, how do you also come to this place?"Asked the woman warmly.

"Why, do you lady know me?"Wukong wondered, looking at the woman a murderer, thought is not easy to provoke the role, we still hurry up.

As she was about to leave, the woman said, " Why do you don't know the famous Monkey King in Heaven."Then the young lady chuckled.

"Hi, you this young lady speech how so coarse, fortunately my grandchildren are not present, if they heard outside people so do not respect me, they also learn bad, also call me monkey, old monkey. Well, today is defeated in your hand, I hope to take care of some more in the future, I still have no time to chat with you."Say that finish and branch nerd go forward.

"The great Saint, you can't walk in front. The man who came here last time to find a treasure, only stepped into one foot, and his whole body would rot. If you don't believe it, go and see it. There is still a rotten leg left."Point to the front.

Ke nerd along with her gesture approached a look, really there is a leg not corrupt, suddenly startled, hurriedly said, " the great saint, this place really can't go, we quickly to go back."

"No, science, I never go back, miss, is this place a chemical pool, or a slaughter house?"

"No, no."The young lady hurriedly shook her head and said.

"Then why is there one leg uncorrupted?"Wukong was a little puzzled.

"Oh, mention this words can grow, that leg is 65 million years ago on the Maya star wisdom, they also want to explore here, development, because not familiar with the terrain caused this consequence, so I advise you not to go to this place."

"No, you are so bad in this place."Said Wukong.

"This place is not bad everywhere, you see the fog is natural gas, the black is oil."Miss said again pointed to the ground.

"What, do you have any oil on the moon, too?"Wukong jumped up in surprise and shouted," I'm going to make a fortune! I'm making a fortune!"

"Yes, we have oil here, but the quality is not as good as on your earth."Said the young lady to Wukong.

"Then, of course, there's not a lot of animal carcasses, so the quality is certainly not as good as our oil on earth."Goku was a little proud.

"No, no," the young lady said: " the animal corpse is just an external cause, you see you on the earth nature does not engage in family planning, why plants, animals are always so relatively balanced. So you can't produce so much oil and gas alone. Why is there so much around the equator?"

"Your young lady speaks not scientifically."The nerd interjected and retorted:" No prerequisite for oil, you have no corpse compound, you can not produce oil."

"Your theory is from the Newtonian era, and I think the combination of different qualities can be translated into different qualities in a unified field. Although we don't have a large number of animal carcasses here, but our moon nucleus is constantly pushed out from the holes

against the moon mantle plate, making it hot and warm. Then by the displacement of the lunar shell plate to push friction, so that the heat source on the lunar mantle plate more convection to the low temperature of the lunar shell, more water molecules at the junction of cold and heat. Was copied out of the groundwater. These groundwater is at the high temperature and high pressure limit of the lunar mantle plate. Was converted into a 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil. In the unified field of irregular resultant force movement, it is further closed and processed by high temperature and high pressure in the system. Eventually, to be converted into oil ".

"As you say, the irregular force movement is a great inventor."Asked the family nerd.

"Of course, you should know that the combination of sports structure is the key to the success or failure, so take an example from the book 300 Getting Rich to illustrate, please listen carefully. Farmers in order to save the cost of raising pigs, turn waste into treasure, they will dry the straw with feed grinder or play cotton machine powder into bran, and add appropriate other material preparation into concentrate feed, to feed pigs, fish and chickens. The method synthesis is simple, but if there is a little negligence. Look at how it works: put 0.7 kilograms of quicklime into the pool, Add 10 times water for mixing, After standing for 15 minutes, Remove the supernatant, Do not use lime slag, Then add the lime clear liquid to 250 kg and then add 0.1 kg baking soda, Salt, 0.6 kg, Straw ash 0.1 kg (that is, the original straw is burned into ash for straw ash), After stirring, Uniform the formation of the modulation fluid, Put 100 kg of straw bran powder into the mixture, And kept turning it around, To make it dry and wet evenly, And then loaded into a pool or in a bionic bag, While loading while the compaction, Cover all the pool or bionic bag with double film and keep close to the pool wall, Then the walls are sealed with soil, No gas and rain in, Leave it still for more than 20 days in a stressful environment.

This strictly resting environment is the non-functional complementary opportunity environment in the instant of the transition. To make all quality is transformed, and the mechanism of regeneration and combination process, finally reached the quality is copied energy or force, not conservation, is the quantity is three times the weight, and the evolution of the quality is good, higher than corn and rice crude protein, crude fat, and also contains 18 kinds of basic amino acids, are higher than corn and rice feed. Digestive and biological properties are better than food feed, palatability or good.

This is to sum up the above motion forms and conditions, make them in this forced unified field, or use the theory of unified field, and only in this way can new mass be transformed and more energy be copied. If each of us has mastered this law, we can look for synthesis or opportunities, in the situation, the world, let things follow the direction of good, so that life on the shortcut forward.

"Miss, what you said has made me more and more confused. Only this forced unification field in the world can produce new quality and replicate more energy. It is nonsense."

"Great saint, you this guy how to export hurt, I am not easy to provoke, see in your face I ask him a few questions, if answer not blame I am not polite."The young lady was a little angry.

Wukong looked at the family nerd: " you this little father, I just went out to tell you not to speak more, others say good or bad you hear, this is good to cause trouble."

"Boss, don't be afraid to let her ask."Said the science nerd confidently.

"Good, you this person mouth is still hard, if I ask you deep you will say I deliberately difficult, only ask you why the earth rotation will appear uneven phenomenon? Why do people have to sleep? Why do sunspots have more or less periodic changes in the sphere when the sun rotates? Well, I don't ask much, you will answer these three questions."

"This, this....." Ke nerson the hair in thinking, Wukong in the side repeatedly urged: " quick say, if not answer out I can teach you."Said Wukong rolled up his sleeves and pretended to fight.

"Get out of the way."Miss pushed Wukong away, seize the collar said:" my three questions are actually an answer, you can not answer is to copy more energy caused, but also want to make perpetual motion machine invention. If I don't beat you hard today, you will not realize to read widely, or to find the perpetual motion machine model in the universe, and you can realize to solve it again."Say that finish, pull the branch nerdy on the dozen.

I saw the dork was pushed to play a pair of poor phase, gradually Wukong reluctant to give up: " miss, this see in my face to forgive him this time, don't play again."

"be not allowed."Said left and right bow is two mouth, blood from the mouth of the mord head flow out.

Wukong this next can be fire, shouted: " Stop, my people which allow you to teach such a lesson, hit the dog should also see the master face, since you a little face not to see the guy."Say that finish, Wukong took out the golden staff to the other side of the waist hit. Miss also did not show weak take out double drum sword ushered in, two people fought more than 20 rounds, miss gradually resist a mouth, smoke billowing, the fire to the Wukong burned, I saw eight treasure clothes were burned. Wukong is on the ground a roll, a sweep leg will sweep the young lady on the ground, the young lady rolled over the oil in the hole. Suddenly a bang, the oil sea flames, smoke billowing, the fire burned more and more prosperous, the fire steam popularity are out of breath. Wukong quickly put the golden staff to the sky, turned twice, said: "thunder appeared..." suddenly fog hazy, thick clouds rolling, the top of the cave collapsed a large, I saw the thunder, the mother of the golden snake from the cow house, thunder and lightning.

Ke nerdy squint, looking at the air asked: " boss, that heavy thunder protect flash, ping pong, mountain crack potential, is really scared, it is said that this thunder dedicated to do bad things, is it?"

"Yes, some lightning strikes are strange, went into the house to find someone to beat. It may be those who do bad things, when the lightning, they are too afraid, the brain waves in the brain electron is easy to enlarge, with the heaven and earth in series and were struck by lightning. As long as you accumulate more good things and learn to protect lightning knowledge, do not provoke it, do not mood too nervous or with conductive objects in the side, or standing under the tree, or under the eaves, generally will not be struck by lightning.

Of course, if a large ball of photon lightning strikes, it in the air to the ground accelerated movement, the energy of more random, not only destroy the force of the building is particularly strong, but also make people impossible to guard against.

At the same time, women should not be pregnant in the harsh environment or bad weather, such as strong wind, fog, major cold, major Heat, especially thunderstorm to avoid the house: because of thunder, heaven and earth dark, the sun and moon thin erosion, the chaos of the gas, will destroy the elliptical movement of the gas synthesis, if the big, damage people, god. A hundred men are hurt, and the women will get sick. Born, will epilepsy play fool, dumb, deaf, expensive, thick, lame, blind, close, short, or born children sexual bad, and most of these men is an honest man, not kiss touch, every time also monkey urgent defeat, but little bride also don't understand let him after 20 minutes to do, such a continuous love a few times in a month, one or two months after premature ejaculation is slowly good. But anxious to make a divorce for this little thing.[But this kind of man is suitable for hard work]. This is a fundamental solution to the birth of healthy people, and the sexual blessing life of a small family ah, is not superstitious color is scientific reason.

You know, now more people doing bad things, if no thunder to enforce the law and punishment, they are more lawless. Lei Gong ah, really want to be those corrupt officials of the law, disobedience unfilial son, stealing fraud, immoral rogue black heart of the people more than a few to the public."

"Then why is it a flash of thunder and lightning? Can the lightning rod prevent the lightning strike?"

"God will not roll the dice. The formation of the ray may be the ground strong hot air and dust particles, as the summer Pacific water exposure, forming the powerful hot air, the high pressure area produced bursts of turbulence to the low pressure area of the ground, form the vortex around the cyclone group, the dust particles and water molecules are rotating spin into particles, when the ground impact inch, really hit the rain in the air of ice or dark, first burst out flash. Some strong flashes shoot to the ground, which is an uneven centripetal vortex movement, which is aggregated and copied into a spherical photon with a hole in the center, and the material in the center of the spherical photon hole is pushed and rubbed by centrifugal force and converted into a discharge process of an electromagnetic wave. Such as when accelerating from top down into ice or rain core or hit dark matter, form like trees by the centripetal force and centrifugal force pushing, evolved into a tree pole long branches like discharge, also shine first, then like hot oil put some cold water-sample, broke out the deafening thunder. Or make the rain core and the ice domain surface by its high temperature and high pressure, is converted into mixed hydrocarbon oil will also burst out of thunder.

Therefore, when the electromagnetic wave is guided by the ground force, lightning strikes will destroy buildings and injure people and animals. You see, a 58-year-old man in South Carolina was divorced five times and fell unconscious six times. This time with the soles of his feet and blisters on his legs. Please think about it, if there is no that kind of navigation object on his body, the electromagnetic waves can not be hit him half dead again and again. Or thunder is really high voltage, will kill him.

Although the free country of the United States, the divorce is generally dishonorable, may be thunder electromagnetic wave known his misbehavior, to warn him to cultivate the attention of husband and wife feelings, will not divorce again. Of course, some magic difficult life some bad diseases or disabilities, such as sudden blind eyes, mute and migraine diseases, their own poor no money or poor medical treatment. Through the electromagnetic wave physiotherapy of thunder, can hit these people meridian lesions, immediately cure them such as blind, dumb and migraine and other diseases, so that they received the happiness of their life.

As I on the way to the West, once a staff carried on the shoulder, and walking under the tree was lightning, when a hot current rushed into my left temple, as if to feel a heat current in the massage like the ground, suddenly click a thunder, I thought this is completely finished. But I'm not dead. The lightning strike has greatly relieved the pain on the left side of my mind. On the other side of the temple without lightning or that pain. Maybe I have not done much good things, not by god to completely cure my headache disease to get great happiness in life.

As for whether small lightning rod now lightning, I think may spiritual comfort, it is like a satellite antenna large tray surface to lightning protection, even large disk design on adjustable heart bearing, bearing hole fixed in the spring end, subjected to continuous lightning, both on the satellite antenna tray, will lightning force vibration or occur on the spring bounce, to lightning strike effect will be better. And it can be used for a long time."

Only listen to the thunder more and more loud, Wukong saw that it was not raining, the golden staff turned to the sky again several times, said: "The Dragon King appeared..." saw the East China Sea, the South China Sea, the North Sea, the West Sea four dragon Kings have arrived."The Great Saint, what do you need to help with you?"

Wukong replied, "Put out the fire soon."The Dragon King of the East China Sea quickly issued an order, immediately the rain flooded the universe, the sky Milky Way, the underground white waves, the dragon lifted the Yangtze River to fall down.

"Boy, these dragon Kings are really good friends."Wukong said with emotion.

"The great saint should not water them again. The fire seems to grow more and more

vigorously."The dorson shouted anxiously.

Wukong looked, it was really good, the fire increased, and asked, " Ke fool, what is the reason, so much water is not extinguish."

"Estimate oil fire, can not use water, there is oxygen in the water, and water is heavier than the oil, only when the fire began to burn, no way can use water to splash the fire, like this fire, no matter how big the rain is useless, is equal to help."Ke Dd explained to Wukong.

"Hey, the dragon King of the four seas, no watering, you hurry back, thank you."Wu Kong shouted to the air. Hearing this, the Dragon Kings swung their bodies, shook their heads, and went back to the Dragon Palace.

The fire is still burning, the fire straight outside the moon palace, Wukong suddenly thought of the sand, the staff and a finger to the sky, turned a few laps, said: "sand boy appeared....." saw the sand boy arrived, dare not neglect, and cloth Shi Jun each show their power, the sky sand down, immediately the fire sharply reduced. Ke nerd also took out the glass bottle from the bag to the fire fell, not often the fire was extinguished, underground smoke is still billowing, push sand boy and cloth Shi Lang jun see the fire has been extinguished, quietly go back to pay the order.

Seeing the bottle the nerd had just taken, Wukong put the fire out and asked, " What guy is this, so fierce?"" Boss, this is a special fire bomb, it can make here immediate vacuum, in order to put out the fire."Wukong saw that the smoke was still coming from the ground, so he took one and whipped it down in his bag.

"Boss, general pure oil fire, as long as the ground temperature is not high, generally do not throw fire bombs, if it is a cottage and cotton warehouse fire, still in smoke, it is necessary to carefully check. Although the fire was out, it often burned again, even after people went to sleep. On the oil depot fire but also pay attention to the oil barrel will explode, this guy explosion can be severe, can fly into the sky to hit who, people will die."

"oh. This I also learned a little knowledge of fire fighting, at the same time I also know that the strange light of the moon is the fire and smoke chaos, you see the color of the day and this side of the day is different, as if dark. But why can't the light go away for a long time?"

"The question is very simple."Ke nerd said very proudly," from the present situation, the moon inside the moon is too big, and the moon gravity is too weak, so can not be dispersed for a long time. But the light of the Alphs crater we see on earth, suddenly bright, dark, red, blue, light, may be two different things. It is the moon core movement in the same month on the shell plate crater displacement movement, or fast or slow push and squeeze friction heat discharge caused by how much. When spinning fast, pushing friction and heat produce more photons, escape holes or irregular activity seam, with the earth friction and heat light or sunny light mirror reflection after the bright white. When the rotation is slow, the friction and heat is less, and gradually makes the light from white, blue, red and dark with the weakening of the intensity, just like the wings of the color butterfly vibrate slowly, the color depth changes. Of course, whether there are other reasons, it is best to wait deep into the monthly nuclear careful check, then make the final conclusion."

"Well, the fire is gone, and the smoke is gone, so we'll hurry on."

"Boss, you see you like a person, covered with sweat, face black piece, white piece, find some water to wash the face, and then go not late."

"I am an old face Bodhisattva anyway, wait until there is water."Then Wukong striding forward, suddenly Wukong back a few steps, mercilessly shook his feet, shook off the monk shoes to stop, take off the monk socks, I saw the feet were hot red, spicy dull pain."My darling, really want to fry the feet, fortunately not hot bubble, is a minor injury."

"Hot foaming is not afraid, the treatment of scald earthwork herbs can be more, such as scald

do not reuse toothpaste or soy sauce smear wipe some on the line. Also available: 21 grams of elm, 10 grams of rhubarb, 10 grams of slave, 10 grams of neeem peel. The above four drugs are grind (or beaten into) very fine powder, with sesame oil, 3 times a day, generally 3-7 days can be cured. Scalds immediately stop the pain, heal after leaving no scars

If there is a big bubble to pick out first, and then apply ointment.

This prescription is simple and simple, low price, easy to use, suitable for promotion, can benefit one party. Don't look down on it because of its simplicity, I hope you will pay attention to it!

You can also use liquor external application, with gauze or cotton with alcohol compress in the scald place, keep to the scald place, do not make it dry, light half an hour, an hour, heavy hour, although just apply some pain, but for a while not pain, no matter light, heavy in the future will not be inflamed, suppuration, no poison fire attack the heart."

"What you say is really stupid, can we go out to do business and hope that something has happened? Ke nerd this road really can't go, but I don't go back, to check the road."

"Yes, boss, you rest for a while, I will check the next road."Ke nerd carefully check the terrain, found here is introduced in the theory of the earthquake arc crepe belt, is by curved crepe belt concave the middle part of the straight extrusion belt, its shape like mountain structure, in the arc concave the middle part is the oil field, there are several straight extrusion belt, the spine spindle facing the front arc peak, but did not reach the front arc, at the same time in the spine and the front arc, have a relatively flat horseshoe shield, the mountain structure is twisted to the equatorial direction of wrong movement.

"Boss, we go out from the direction of the oil field, and then go in from this direction, although the bend point road, but not much."

"Well, let's follow this road," he said. They strode forward with their luggage, feeling the road getting narrower and more difficult to walk.

"Science, how far away to the core of the earth?"

"By theory, we are still early, about an eighth of the road, and we must take more than ten days at night before the day, when the road is wide. Because the moon rotates around, equivalent to more than 20 days on our earth."

"My god, I am tired to death, others say god is difficult, I see the ground more difficult. Forget it, I won't leave today, eat, rest and sleep."

"Why, do you still need to eat and sleep when you become a god?"

"What god is not god you know a fart, we call the upright man god, make the evil man ghost, oppose the devil. It is also like your level of scientists, such as researchers, professors and supervisors.

Or I say four words,'autumn wind autumn frost leaves yellow, the law of nature is unstoppable, go with the flow also with the Ming, life and happiness is long.'Confucianism says this is a poem, Buddhism says it is a poem, Taoism says it is a poem, what the people say its mother's poem is a poem, is a smooth two words. And some of the inferior factions on the river's lake, such as' guan king 'and' shady 'people, can use it to confuse mortals, in order to get people's money. Otherwise, they do not catch ghosts, it is difficult to pay money or tribute. Of course, they also have some skill.

In fact, it is reasonable to call us this god, I outlook on life and health are different from ordinary people. If you believe that life lies in movement, you can prevent and cure diseases. Ancient people believed that life lies in stillness, eyes slightly closed, relaxation,

meditation, or practice Qigong, can prolong life. Our gods regard life as exercise, rest, nutrition, healing, including good deeds. Can do good deeds on a wide range, if others difficult to ask you to help, try to help. If encounter shrew point to the face scold you old not dead, mix eat grass food every day, all laugh fan fan never angry.

Or you suddenly feel particularly uncomfortable in the heart, or the mind to explode like uncomfortable, the only rescue you, that is afraid of no bed sleep and the ground is particularly dirty, you can not go to find a clean place to rest or sleep, miss the most important time of six notes. Because people rest in bed or sleep, the structure and energy structure of the movement in the body have been readjusted. So the dog, seriously injured, immediately bent on the ground for about half an hour and came back to life, but people said that the dog was reborn and escaped.

If you do well in these aspects, you can prolong your life.

Moreover, there is a lot of knowledge in these aspects, really want to study well to do better. Therefore, we who believe in God know the comprehensive balance of eating and sleeping. You look at the world science and technology developed and rich countries, all believe that there is a "god" ah. Because a piece of paper, a word, not everyone can create and invent. And it is sometimes done at a certain time, in a certain person. These things in the origin of the universe are to be explained in the theory of unified field. I forgot to ask you how to walk a little crooked ah crooked walk? Hands always grasp on the buttocks, is there lice?"

"No, it's just a little itchy."

"Itch can not be scratched with hands, itch is dirty, in the case of no conditions, itchy uncomfortable can only use nails hard pressure to stop itching, after quickly with smelly soap compress on it for a while, or wash twice more is not itchy."

"What, and the smelly soap?"

"There is no fragrance or medicine flavor of soap called smelly soap, I have no money people can't afford medicine only to use smelly soap to anti-inflammatory sterilization, quickly remove the pants to let me see."Said the Wukong forced the family dord pants down half, I saw the white buttocks have a big red knot.

"Section nerd, no wonder you walk boring, buttocks already inflammation, fortunately did not break head, this next see my soil doctor's ability. I don't like to use western medicine injection hanging water with so much money to cure diseases. Just a dollar, buy two bags of golden powder can be cured. Special cure disease boil effect is particularly good, golden powder water into paste on a boil, more than five or six days, less a day is good ". Said wu empty to empty a wave, a bag of wishful golden powder powder has been to the palm of the heart.

"When I was in the West, I often lack this lack of that, sometimes even with some boiled water or wine for mixing powder, more no one to help me to change the medicine, just behind their own body blind touch dry wipe, you say poor not poor. Now you can enjoy water with powder or wine."Say that finish, has put the paste on the boil with cloth, with in the ass patted."Get up, feel good?"

"Very good, the medicine face toward a apply cool Yin Yin of, really comfortable."" hi! My medicine which have words to say, the king is called elixir, good to cheat money. After the most two days to change the medicine, if there are boils infected everywhere, as long as take two doses of Chinese medicine can be removed.

To the people who love to do, winter and early spring in the door is not necessarily not the door to take off shoes, clean is the enjoyment of beauty, not necessarily the standard of health. If you really like to do so, you must have a convenient to use large slippers set or to visitors, otherwise long-term cold from the foot, but easy to live such as cold and other diseases.

You see my bad life when the pilgrimage to the west, have no good food to eat, no warm clothes to wear, but also struggle to the west, meet the monster and fight, are really cut, sometimes injured too serious lead to bleeding, with purple and gold to stop the bleeding. Even if the tendon is broken, the fracture can quickly stop the bleeding scab, sometimes recovered will not even have a scar. Ancient purple gold powder is actually a medicine into powder, this medicine is to reduce incense. Because the color of the fragrance is purple, so it is also called wisteria fragrance, after the powder, the doctor is the doctor called it purple and gold powder. In "Materia Medica" is the difference between it and aloes, sandalwood.

Aloes color black, so go to the north and kidney, sandalwood yellow, so go to the central and help the spleen, drop fragrance red, so go to the south and blood, and drop blood and drop, have the work of blood stasis hemostasis and pain. It is introduced in "Compendium of Materia Medica": incense can heal gold sores, hemostasis, swelling and muscle.

If you cook or work, just grab the Zijin powder (fragrance powder) and press it on the wound to stop the pain. Generally the next day will begin to scab, not pain will not itch, hemostatic effect first-class.

Compared with ash hemostasis bleeding, it is obviously more professional, especially it can determine the painful muscle, which is ash does not have.

Also made me suffer from several difficult chronic diseases, is really a great crime, there is money to go to hospitalization ah. The only few decades like a day of self-care, pain to find some herbs to eat, a little money can only go to the pharmacy to sell some cheap pills or plaster. He has cured gastrointestinal neuropathy, Meili's comprehensive vertigo, sciatica, rheumatic heart disease and ankylosing spondylitis. It also slowed the pain of brain cancer and other diseases at the time, and guided those who had no money to cure cancer for more than a decade."

"Our boss is bragging. People with cancer can not be cured."

"How can cancer disease be cured, science is to speak with data, such as the first to understand the fish living in the water, they drink water every day, by a variety of industrial harmful substances and waste water into the river, flow into the ocean, also dyed water. And in order to survive, there will be problems such as fighting for food. But the high temperature generated by the pushing, friction and heat is really cooled by the water, so the food in the fish belly is not burned down by the high temperature, and evolves into more nutrients. Such as red blood cells, white blood cells, water, sugar, fat, protein, potassium salt and calcium salt mixture in the blood of fish, fish accelerated day by day, fish do not have cancer disease. But it's not the fish without lungs that don't have cancer.

Wild bears are also put in a zoo for visitors to enjoy, which are under more mental stress and develop cancer within a few years. And nature forest wild bears, not a cancer disease.

According to Daqian World magazine, Canadian scientists have studied why Salome prostitutes for 10 years, but after being closed for a few years.

These are a preliminary discussion of white blood cells [namely white blood cells] red blood cells, cancer cells, HIV and genes, how they are produced. For example, people flow from the external heat to the rotation circle, enter the hole in the temporoparietal joint area of the brain, are copied into microparticles by the vortex, and are thrown by the centrifugal force

of the system and stored in the heart. That is, it has what gas mass, which is aggregated to replicate a mass microparticle, also known as the material soul system.

The external centripetal hot air flow, pushing micro particles, so that the airflow into the heart is copied by the amount of white blood cells is good or bad, or centrifugal spin off the force of the heart's white blood cells, is pushed by the friction force is large or small, converted into how many red blood cells. **Simply put, in nature, like dragons, they can live for thousands of years, and they are in low energy, or hungry, when their brain and body remain alert and alert. Start to make a full meal to replicate a lot of energy stored in cells such as water molecules, sugar, fat, protein, etc., start to break down some quality, good cells will eat weak and useless cells, do self-recycling, but also help the body to do self-cleaning. Is Japan. biologistOhi, explaining the cellular autophagy mechanism and function, was obtained in 2016The Nobel Prize in Medical Physiology。**

"It is generally understood that Sebastian Hiller), head of the research team at the University of Basel (Biozentrum), explains that cells then expand until they finally burst with increased osmotic pressure. Teach them the problem of finding that the cells actually ruptured. It is the protein ninjurin-1 that does not burst like a balloon but provides a break point in the cell membrane leading causes site-specific rupture."

At the end of their life, cells do not simply burst. Instead, a specific protein acts as a breakthrough point for membrane rupture. SNI PhD student (University of Basel), explains how this mechanism works. Using advanced technologies such as highly sensitive microscopy and NMR spectroscopy, scientists have been able to elucidate the mechanism by which ninjurin-1 induces membrane rupture at the level of individual atoms. Ninjurin-1 is a small protein embedded in the cell membrane.

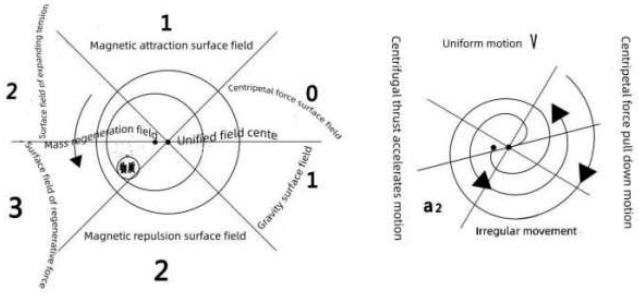
Other cells are changed once every 7 days, blood cells change once every 28 days, and bone cells change once every 7 years. New cells are human stem cells that constantly copy various cells of the human body. When the stem cells weaken, people begin to age. Only the cells in the whole body are the brain cells that never change, and the adult brain cells will only decrease, not increase.

To answer these questions clearer, I first revealed how did cells evolve? The mechanism of cell membrane rupture? How did the fragmentation of the cells evolve into new cells, or into new genes? I use an elliptic graph, text and explain the origin and prevention of cytogenic leukemia cancer.

As shown in the elliptical field in the heart, the body. Entering the upper part of the hole in the heart, such as the gas or small molecules on the magnetic attraction surface field, turbulence occurs, and accelerates the movement from the upward direction to the expansion

force surface field and the regenerative force surface field. The amount of gas or small molecules is accelerated to reproduce more centrifugal force energy, which also obtains the inertial force. Therefore, the gas crosses the magnetic repulsive surface field and shocks upward on the gravitational surface field.[See below]

Ellipse movement trend chart (See the figure below)



Because the upward movement of the gas is not supplemented by energy, but it is affected by the opposite friction force, gravity and other consuming forces in the gravitational surface field. Therefore, the gas or small molecules slow down, and bend as elliptical motion to reduce energy consumption. This elliptical motion is physically called centripetal motion, so the centripetal tension suction and gravitational force are obtained.

Like a ping-pong ball falling from the height of one meter to the hard ground, each rebound loss of about 20 centimeters, but this height is still more than the one-meter high center radius of the circle of 50 centimeters. First around, like a cosmic circle formed by a large outer ring, marking the birth of a quantity. Represents the large outer ring such as the shell of the cell, set such as mass, force, speed, time, location, and use the tool to replicate more energy, and set six different force fields for this process. And the existing laws of physics equations professor Wang Yiping old circle logarithm, flexibly used in the problem of solving physics.

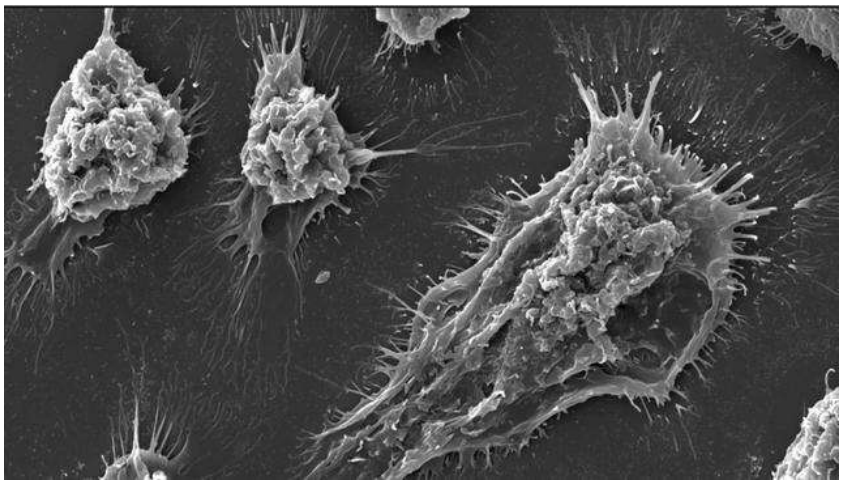
There are small holes in the small molecules and small molecules between the sphere shell and large holes inside the sphere shell. With the hole, it plays three roles. On the one hand, the temperature and pressure inside and outside the shell hole are different. If a few patients hang water infusion every day, including the small molecule of drug in infusion and apoptotic cell fragments are stored in the low temperature eccentric hole field inside the cell.

This eccentric hole field is like the length of the lever arm, which is a field that reproduces more energy. No matter how much airflow entering the field is good or bad, the small molecules of the water infusion drugs are vortex together. By accelerating the vortex temperature, small spherical groups are transformed into large empty shells of protein is also a virus. Store in the regeneration field. It is also a fully functional three-dimensional ball of new cells, not only copying more energy, but also the function of transformation.

But the genes that diffuse air, water molecules, sugars, fat, etc., are only loose as two-dimensional maps, and are tools to replicate more energy. There is no transformation function like the stomach does. Humans have only one genome, with about 20,000 to 30,000 genes. The human genome, called the human gene body, consists of 22 pairs of chromosomes, one X chromosome and one Y chromosome. The human genome contains about

3.16 billion DNA base pairs. Base pairs are A pair of matching bases (A-T, G-C, A-U interactions) connected by hydrogen bonds.

There are about 100 trillion cells in the human body. The DNA sequence containing 3 billion base pairs per cell contains about 70,000-100,000 genes. There are about 35,000 functional genes and they have gene expression ability and proteins. And the large amount of oxygen required for cell metabolism.... ...



Knowing that genes do not have the function of transformation, it is just a tool to replicate more energy. If the researchers invent the new drugs. Interventions for the treatment of cancer that make some tumor cells die. In addition, cells are killed prematurely in neurodegenerative diseases (such as Parkinson's disease) or life-threatening diseases (such as sepsis). This uses new drugs to transform genes. The intervention process will have a potential side effect. It can even interfere with your immunity. Destroy the unity of system work in the body. In adults, 30 billion cells die every day, 1 to 10 percent of which are cancer cells. In other words, all people have cancer cells. Adults, which produce millions of cancer cells every day. The growth and death of cancer cells, like the growth and demise of ordinary cells, is like the clouds floating and floating in the sky.

Modern medical behavior, including surgery, chemotherapy, radiation therapy, etc., produces great harm. Radiotherapy, chemotherapy all kill all kinds of fine, cell, this is already ignorant medical treatment. The complete ignorance of the truly deadly toxins and the pathological environment where the tumor will grow is not all about the cancer cells themselves.

I don't have to tangle these questions here. Only on the external hot airflow and small molecules, constantly to the eccentric hole in the cell, accelerated vortex around, is indeed vortex into a group. Part of the air spreads out of the cell wall, is blocked by the skin, unlike the hot air inside the body out of the skin, in the skin vortex into a hair or grow into a tubular long hair. The airflow, which is blocked by the skin, can only be vortexed outside the wall of the cell membrane, with a crown.

Is the virus will be flexible, with a large crown disc, it will enhance the centripetal force, but also to obtain the source of attraction, gravity gaze. **Will hot air in the skin, including hanging water infusion into the skin drug small molecules and antibiotics, good and bad and more or less, by vortex inhalation cell low temperature eccentric hole, was copied into a number of small molecules small atoms, etc.,**

in turn in the quality regeneration field, and the size of the centrifugal force, the length of time and geographical conditions, in turn into six force surface. The cell wall, the external hot air flow and small and medium molecules of drugs are continuously entered into the eccentric hole field in the cell by greater vortex force. Due to the incoming and outgoing airflow, pushing, friction and heat occur in the cell. To evolved high temperature and pressure, those copy into a number of small molecules and small atoms, etc., into proteins and cell shell and crown disc non-infectious [[virus]]. Or the patient is new drug hanging water infusion how much, the virus changes the problem.

Unless the virus is invented by virus experts and has a certain political purpose, the virus can be transmitted to animals and humans.

How does the cell die? The water that people absorb every day, and the oxygen and various nutrients that they breathe, evolve into gas and body fluid, such as spinning into the heart. It was vortexed into several white blood cells, thrown into the heart by centrifugal rotation, and evolved into more red blood cells. Are stored in the body, to make people grow taller and become smarter. But the old body parts are special skin, but also atrophy lost elastic aging, and old people also become short. Those cells that are copied every day are stored in the body, many cells are arranged and crowded, so that the external gas through the skin pores to the lung, and the carbon dioxide gas converted from the lung is also difficult to spread through the pores between the cells to the body. More small molecules can be copied in the cell every moment, and pushed by centrifugal rotation to evolve high temperature and high pressure, and convert more small molecules into bile white matter.

And some aging and sick cells, like a woman pregnant belly, increase day by day, especially, into, more protein beyond the limit of the cells, cells, the section of the shell, like an animal delivery without birth canal, as " the first author of the study, the Swiss institute of nano science doctoral doctoral Morris Degen explained. Large lesions and holes are formed by two ninjurin-1 proteins initially clustered together and driven a wedge into the membrane, and further many proteins are attached to the original wedge.

And more proteins are constantly evolving in the cell. It may also evolve into high temperature, accumulated

in the elliptical map reproduction surface field, the occurrence of the cell membrane is first decomposed by high temperature, so that the cells lose the system, accelerate the decay of the ground, into water and gas and debris apoptosis. This cell does not end in life, can not discharge the body with urine and feces. It is with the body blood and even move somewhere, spinning around a new gene. Or centripetal into the eccentric hole field of the original gene, is vortexed into a number of new cells or cancer cells and atoms.

My explanation, more specific, reveals the problem of cell birth, birth and death. It also reveals the eccentric structure of the gene to replicate more energy. But genes do not have the function of transformation, but the quality of genes that evolve randomly as the air flow and matter in the body changes.

For example, normal people drink hot water and food, after stomach treatment is constant temperature water and evolved gas, delivered to the body, such as spiral air into the heart, vortex copied into a number of new white blood cells. When it is pushed into the heart by centrifugal force, the gas in the usual food, such as iron, is pushed and rubbed into red blood balls, and people will have the spirit to live and work. And men and girls eat more and more food every day, cells busy replication, busy gene replication, replication of more cells and small molecules. Being in the body, people will grow up and grow taller day by day. There must also be side effects in the body. Like the mobile phone Internet every day, there is garbage and other waste too much, otherwise, do not clean up is not good to the Internet.

If someone often, cold cold sick, in the hospital hanging water infusion times, or before the birth of their mother pregnant they, hard work, life and lack of nutrition, and even mental pressure, or environmental pollution and other problems of airflow, inherited to the next generation. Such as the airflow into the heart, the amount of white blood cells, is greatly reduced, can not convert the red blood cells with more energy. Easy to develop leukemia. In the body, some large mass spherical cells, stored more small molecules and other elements, and later evolved to have more cancer cells.

Due to various reasons, the body is also constantly produced in a variety of garbage, cancer cells can not clear so much garbage in the body, the excess is stored in the body with the blood circulation.

General children's blood viscosity is relatively low, the elderly body for decades accumulated more small molecules, red blood cells, white blood cells, platelets, water, sugar, fat, protein, potassium salt and calcium salt mixture and other debris. Accumulated into the blood viscosity is relatively high, so the elderly are prone to arteriosclerosis, high blood pressure problems.

And more and more cremation burning corpse dust, rushed into the sky, from the top down the diffusion in the air, by plant animals and humans to breathe. For example, before China's reform and opening up, Yangzhou Daming Temple has Japanese distinguished guests. To implement the war monk went home for the first time, after drinking Yangzhou specialty Pingshan green tea, he asked the guide if there is a crematorium here? Because the tea smelled of cremation. The guide contacted the Bureau of Foreign Trade, and it is indeed behind Daming Temple is Pingshan Tea Farm. Not far away, there is a small crematorium on the hillside, and immediately moved the crematoria far away from the mountain. From then on, foreign guests said that Yangzhou Pingshan green tea is green and fragrant is really a good tea.

There is an old saying in traditional Chinese medicine: a thousand cold is easy to go, a wet difficult to remove. Blow air conditioning, eat cold food, food is not section, mental pressure living damp, are the culprit of aggravating moisture in the body. If it is not discharged in time, it will be hidden in the body. Thus causing hidden dangers.

If the moisture goes up, it will grow spots with acne, oily face, moisture injection, it will cause a series of gynecological diseases, damage to the body. Moisture in the skin, will cause eczema and other skin diseases, moisture into the bone, will cause arthritis, periarthritis of shoulder and other diseases. Moisture will first invade the spleen and stomach, and then stay in the kidney, and then moisture will invade the heart and lungs, at the same time, moisture under the liver, gallbladder, bladder, viscera, none can survive.

For example, the heat in the body flows to the rotation is randomly formed gene and a centripetal arm, sent to the gene eccentric hole field. No matter good or bad, and how much, small molecules, red blood cells, white blood cells, platelets, water, sugar, fat, protein, potassium and calcium salt mixture and other debris, vortex replication into more cell shells or cancer cells, stored in the gene eccentric hole field, the centrifugal force continuously pushed out, evolved into a centrifugal cyclone arm. According to medical theory, the human genome consisting of an X chromosome and a Y chromosome contains about 3.16 billion DNA base pairs. Base pairs are a pair of bases that match each other.

But genes have no function of transformation, and replication into more cancer cells also requires forces to convert waste in cancer cells into chemical elements. But cancer cells do not have a powerful transformation function like HIV. It became a cancer problem.

Individual young people, it is the process of development, really long-term by huge mental pressure, and inconvenient to tell people, or career is not smooth, life is not regular, such as a full hungry a meal to proud night hard work, and even sick to hang water infusion treatment and other reasons. Evolved cells are like empty people, where less gas, empty shell cells cannot provide more gas force to cancer cells. Instead, by consuming more nutrients in the cancer cells, the cancer cells cannot accelerate the disposal of the accumulated waste or convert small molecules into chemical elements such as proteins.

For example, an apple that has been stored in the refrigerator for four months will begin to break down by replicating more energy within the apple itself.

So the juvenile prone to leukemia. And cancer disease is grown up this life worry about too much work, and lack of rest and nutrients to eat, even chemicals also into the body and other problems, this kind of leukemia cancer disease, whether Chinese medicine or western medicine to understand these new knowledge of micro movement, there are drugs and methods to cure the disease.

At the same time, some people eat meat and iron food, the food into gas in the cell, is such as catch cold catch cold or mental pressure, pushing friction fever evolved into the body moisture and fever, by, hang water infusion for fever, or eat cold watermelon or drink to fever, is 70 percent of the water in the body, was evolved into fog haze moisture, cells in the body spin more blocked, breathing also because of difficulty. The pushing friction made the patient's high fever evolve into pneumonia. In hang water infusion to add antibiotic to kill virus again. Just like the temperature of steelmaking, different steel steel, provided for gene replication. Because genes are not small molecules of quality, which can be converted into new quality machines, genes, good or bad, are packaged into HIV. Or when the cell division and shrinkage of dry apoptotic cells and antibiotic small molecules, but also stored in the body, is with the movement of qi and blood circulation, but also easy to be vortex into HIV.

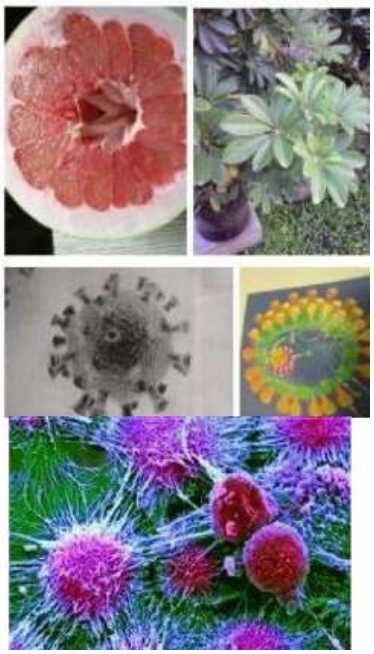
The HIV, such as usually eat more meat or potatoes of iron, was pushing friction into magnetic, with magnetic like a worker, to absorb high iron content elements such as red blood cells, will also hang water infusion drugs such as antibiotics, by HIV, and how much, all vortex packaged into the gas, evolution into HIV, so HIV is more powerful than gene, can go to the Great Wall. It causes more harm to the patient.

There are also some rich women who eat too much nutrition. Still lack of movement, more reluctant to donate money to help the poor. According to the excessive airflow inside their body, cause the size of mental pressure, is vortex copy into lipoma to stay somewhere on the body, with the body fat lipoma also grew up day by day. In addition, some people have skin itching, dirty hands keep scratching, the skin grows boils and other external diseases, or hanging water infusion fast, the formation of hanging water infusion with water mass and other problems of the source of the disease.

In the first picture, the orange of the plant is big, and the fruit is the same as the six force fields in the elliptical picture, and each force field has three large and medium masses, and how many small molecules are copied. For example, when the external hot air flow and small molecules enter the large eccentric hole field, and the force of the centrifugal force forms the centrifugal arm in the large hole, and is it to various forces in the fruit, so that the fruit gradually evolves more water and small molecules. It happens like nuclear fusion, where all the small molecule proteins at the same time, mature faster day by day, and the oranges can be eaten.

The second picture is the air flow of the tree growing, It is also the use of the quality, the speed of the speed of time and copy more energy is that kind of such as tools, First vortex toward the rotating hot air flow into the inner side of the seed, Growing a bud, Flow is thrown out for centrifugal rotation, Growing into the other side of the leaf, The magnitude of the accelerating motion force of the converted centrifugal spin, Not only the other side of the

leaves also grow up, Also moving the air on this branch, One leaf after another grows, But the growth of leaves is the evolution of the gradual increase to the energy limit. And a new bud grows up around the tree pole, which has evolved into a force arm growing the pole, growing the plant quickly and vorup around the tree. But the branches are not symmetrical enough to grow into systematic trees. Because the growth of the tree also obeys the conservation of energy, cleverly to the trumpet vortex growth. The following picture is a picture of the real fruit split open].



Cancer cell diagram

This picture is a crown plate evolved on the HIV shell [this third and fourth picture is coronavirus.]

In this way to understand the origin and function of cells and cancer cells and HIV and other diseases, people do not have to panic, because it is not infectious bacteria with antibiotics, but side effects, treatment to these matters, can accelerate the treatment of the disease.

Such as when a part of the body seriously uncomfortable, and even pain and low fever, people are more and less energy to do things. At this time it is about to ask western medicine to treat a disease to big hospital first, normal check first take film, draw blood to change eyelid to do cd, diagnose you suffer from leukemia cancer disease or AIDS. **Even the rotating arms of the gene are intermittent, and the virus destroys the gene chain. May be usually smoking and drinking, or eat should not eat fruits and vegetables and proud night more and other factors, when leukemia or cancer treatment, What disease did scientific instrument determine a life? It seems that science is actually neglecting everyone to tolerate diseases differently.. Or the physical examination of mental stress and winter or summer will increase colds and old age and other diseases,**

Patients with leukemia or cancer determined to be tested by precision instruments should not be afraid to seek medical treatment everywhere to get soon. It is not acute disease, infectious disease, is a system chronic disease, currently medical can not cure immediately such as leukemia. And there is no accurate answer to the cause of leukemia, such as blood changes and other

methods, one is the need to use a lot of money to cure.

At this time, do not mental burden is too heavy, want to do long-term thought preparation to cooperate with the doctor to treat diseases, live in a hospital or at home to recognize a doctor to treat diseases, such as traditional Chinese medicine diagnosis is qi stagnation blood stasis phlegm and other lumps. Traditional Chinese medicine medicine to treat cancer and other diseases. The patient first put the Chinese medicine in the casserole water soak medicine for 20 minutes, after the fire boiling about eight minutes, and then the fire about 15 minutes. Cool two minutes and then pour into half a bowl of medicine soup, to drink the hot stomach, can not drink cold Chinese medicine soup, including the Chinese patent medicine bought back, can not cold mouth medicine. It is also one of the key points to accelerating medical treatment. **No matter how bitter the medicine to adhere to the early evening each drink once. Drink the hot Chinese medicine soup of the stomach is the medicine fills the intestines, the first amount of hot water for the patient, the second is the Chinese medicine after high temperature boiling dissolved in the hot medicine water, into the nobles and the vessels can be absorbed and transformed.3 After gastric treatment, it can be scientifically allocated to the needed organs. Especially for patients with fever to get more heat of water and medicine, to accelerate the removal of moisture in the body. For example, a bowl of hot Chinese medicine soup generally weighs 20 times more than the injected water, which is better than the cold water effect of hanging water infusion, and has no side effects.**

Just like the qigong master's greater force, the heat of hot medicine soup makes the cells expand, so one pushes another cell, expanding tens of billions of cells in the body, and the holes between the cells are smaller.

If the patient drinks overheated traditional Chinese medicine soup, head and then wear a hat and feet wear socks, sleep in the hot bed rest or sleep, more make the body hot airflow is not easy to run out from the head and foot, speed up the disease.

During the illness, patients should not blow air conditioning, but also eat less every day, such as drinking hot broth or fish soup, or drink hot bean porridge several times a day, eat ginger powder, garlic powder and spicy beans seasoning made of salty dishes, but can not eat cold food. If winter will be an apple cut into three or four pieces, first put in the big cup, then pour full boiling water cover cover, about two minutes, can connect the belt apple meat left hot to eat. After eating, take a walk at home or run in place, and wipe the whole body every week. Also can use their own fist such as on the hands arm, from the upper leg to the foot fist one or two times, accelerate the removal of the moisture inside the body. The patient did not wear the leather leather shoes. Wear light clothes that keep you warm and something like a down jacket. Self underwear elastic belt loose the better, if the girl bra belt is also loose the better. Or change to cloth strips for pants.

Because the body of long illness is weaker and weaker, but tightness is more and more tight, cause the nameless pain around the waist or the breast. Even develop to the whole body pain, is also caused by the serious lack of kidney qi, must be changed into a cloth to do the belt, and when lying in bed every day, can also be to the whole body, hand four fingers scratch like itch, scratch pinch muscle or pain. Or paste in the painful place, to relax tendons and relieve pain. And, the patient took the Chinese medicine or western medicine that the doctor, do the above things, play the role of specimen co-treatment. **On the immunity of the body, the patient will increase**

the spirit, accelerate the disease. Otherwise, only rely on drugs to prevent and cure the disease effect comes slow.

If the patient has taken traditional Chinese medicine after half a month, if there is no good feeling, such as convenient to write down the disease at home. Such as the body is not strong, eat no taste, and a certain part of the pain. If the diagnosis is a brain cancer. I told the doctor that I had suffered trauma more than a decade ago. And rheumatism, does it matter? Is it still a blood block that caused a headache? Or is something too upset? Ask the doctor to open a few boxes of chuanxiong powder to try a few days?lest I forget to say something sick when I went. Doctors get more information about the condition, and the effect of the Chinese medicine is better, the disease, less misdiagnosis.

Of course, this chronic disease, it is impossible to eat ten doses of twenty doses to eat the disease. It even takes you two or three years to get sick.

In short, we should insist to drink hot Chinese medicine soup, or drink more hot water oral western pills. Can cure the disease. But they can not eat disorderly, must obey the doctor's care to take what medicine and medicine.

If the personal economy is very difficult to also have the experience of taking medicine, if the foot heart feel heat is kidney Yin deficiency, but also diagnosed chest tightness, heart area of pain. You can also try Liuwei Dihuang pills, half an hour later to eat such as compound Salvia miltiorrhiza tablets, while zi Yang tonifying kidney to enhance the body. While promoting blood circulation and removing blood stasis, qi and pain. Drink about half a bowl of hot water each time. The first time to eat one less, pay attention to adverse reactions. If have, after drinking hot water to take medicine, go to bed rest or sleep, medicine sex is neutralized. I ate it for several years without finding any adverse reactions.

After a week of taking medicine and more nutrition. Especially patients seriously rest in bed to sleep, if the spirit, is to eat the right medicine, continue to eat. If the kidney Yang deficiency can not eat Liuwei Dihuang pill, eat but to the disease has a negative effect, can not eat. Take the Dihuang pill or the medicine prescribed by the doctor. If you also feel some restraint after taking medicine, limb climbing, waist and leg epidemic pain, numbness of hands and feet, you can also eat a Gastrodia elata pill at noon, is Li Shizhen Pharmaceutical Group medicine. Because there are many kinds of Gastrodia elata pills, this medicine may be suitable for treating head madness, removing wind and dehumidification, relieving pain, and tonifying the liver and kidney. Early, late also eat six taste rehmannia pills, or eat one less. The two drugs are taken separately and generally do not have side effects. If eaten Gastrodia elata pill limb climbing, waist leg epidemic pain relieved. Also can eat a few more days to consolidate next. Or go to ask a doctor to prescribe drugs suitable for the improvement of the condition at that time, such as buying xiong powder in the traditional Chinese medicine pharmacy, cure head crazy disease effect is more direct and good.

If the body suddenly catches a cold and has a fever, you can not eat Liuwei Dihuang pills or ginseng dropping pills and whole deer pills tonic Chinese medicine.[After the fever, the body is normal and can also eat again.】

At this time to cure the fever, if I am busy outside in winter or bathroom bath, wear a single clothes for a long time, cold or even a fever, back home to put on cotton warm and, and then

open the two quilts on the bed, can also put a hot water bag in a quilt. Ginger cut seven or eight pieces, then put pepper two small spoon, even put two spoons of old brown sugar, together in the teacup, made a cup of hot water on the table, then to pour most of the basin hot water wash hands and feet for about two minutes later, the teacup hot ginger tea, hot drink, if no hot water bag in the quilt, I will clothes and foot socks do not take off, head also wear hat j go to bed, won't have a fever at night. If already have a fever, to the second half of the fever. But the next day at home to rest and sleep, every morning and evening to drink a cup of hot ginger tea, midway free time can also be before dinner and afternoon to drink hot tea, about three days cold disease.

It is also people sleeping in bed, accelerate the movement of qi and blood and cold and hot energy structure has been adjusted, and enhance the human immunity. When you do not have a fever, after getting up every day, first drink a hot soup cooked with red red astragalus barbary wolfberry and put some old brown sugar. Or drink the hot soup of China Yangzhou Perfect Commodity Co., Ltd. produced, and the body has made a comprehensive nutritional supplement and adjustment.

If western medicine doctor treats, first divide fold cancer is pathological product. Will not escape the cell death program. **New drugs must be exploited. Treating cancer kills some tumor cells. In addition, new drugs are used to modify genes in neurodegenerative diseases (e. g., Parkinson's disease) or life-threatening diseases (such as sepsis). Is to cure the disease as soon as possible.**

If hang water infusion cure a few days have not reduced fever, can not think that it is the drug and virus combat efficacy play out, and then firm hang water infusion for a few days. Maybe the virus is all killed, and then the disease is over.

With this idea, the disease will worsen day by day and may overcome the opportunity to cure the disease.

If change to want the patient to drink hot water to oral western medicine. Or the western medicine made such as far infrared paste or western medicine paste and patients, the effect of the disease of the cream blind, the disease better quickly, there is no side effects. And to cure the disease with less money, western medicine will also cure the so-called lung cancer and other diseases.

Can not induce cancer diseases such as tobacco, alcohol, tea, fertilizers, pesticides and plastics.

Patients, of course, do personal care, with treatment is also very important, such as cold winter, the patient to wear a hat, feet wear socks, also want to use less or can't use air conditioning, sleep in hot bed seriously rest or sleep every day, every day after the middle time, also can drink red tea bubble hot tea two or three times, black tea patients for long disease kidney Yin deficiency. Or eat less for many times to drink hot bean porridge, and eat delicious salty side dishes. Because bean porridge follows tea and rice, and it is easier to absorb nutrients, including drinking hot tea, which makes the system of the patient's body to become active and convert more hot air. The fluid and water absorbed at the end of the thoracic cavity gradually disappeared after a few days, and the blood condensed in the blood vessels began to dissolve the thrombus again. Blood is again normal circulation and serious disease is

getting better day by day. When seriously ill, can not hang water infusion again. In case of consequences.

Why seriously ill person drink hot Chinese medicine soup, or drink hot water oral western pill. And head, hat, feet, and socks. Because of the heavy moisture in the patient's body is heavy, although the hot Chinese medicine decoction fills the intestines, so that the moisture in the patient's body drops, more heat into the cells to make the expansion, one cell pushes another cell, tens of billions of small cells are expanded, the cells between the cells is smaller, the patient has the energy and energy to accelerate the disease.

But the patient can drink two cups of hot soup every day, remove the moisture in the body, if the patient head wearing a hat and feet wear socks, the first heat in the patient's body does not run out from the head and foot, the patient sleeps in the hot bed, the body moisture away more, and even the patient woke up to feel a lot of disease. Of course, the person of the patient, to seriously observe seriously, on the one hand, do not cover two beds in summer, the festival is winter also want to master the patient's body and tolerance ability. Because it's not contagious germs or viruses.

Patients should also learn all aspects of disease prevention and treatment skills. It is also three points to take medicine and seven points of conditioning, especially the use of good sleep, more accelerate the complete recovery of the disease. If there is sick or not sick to sleep or wake up or nap, unless pregnant women and obese and knife, every week even every day on the bed rest relax body sleep for a while, according to their own body sleep long or short. Also can lie prone on the bed to do deep inhalation, then light breath again and again, also want to mind relax whole body, or mind relax in such as navel or painful place, can be in breath or breath, discharge body again and again poison gas. **Or sing a few old songs, singing must be bent to sleep on the bed, and the intention to relax in the navel, because of the singing up and down, can release the body again and again gas.** Or sleep or lie on the bed, to eliminate all the thoughts, and then hold the air to relax the sick part, when hold the gas limit, the cells in the body discharge moisture again and again, and then after normal breathing gas can also do a few times, more transformation into kidney gas and red blood cells. It also provides new energy to the body and mind, reduces the consumption of respiratory energy, and enhances disease resistance.

Because the animals do not have the habit of sleeping in the air, the five viscera and six prone to less oppression., In the body, the herd, the movement is less blocked, the gas can be timely discharged from the body, the chance of illness is less. And human civilization, especially the female soul to make the rotation force, every day if prone on the bed to sleep for a while, and then side sleep with the hand four fingers in the breast and chest and stomach, scratching like back and forth ten or twenty times, to relax muscles, blood stasis, can also prevent breast cancer and other diseases. Lying on the bed to sleep also accelerated the central nerve, neck ridge, waist ridge, stomach and other places. Get a quick relaxation and rest, enhance immunity to prevent illness.

But clean the surface of the bed in front of the bed to avoid dust inhalation in the nostrils. In winter and spring, the bed should cover the quilt behind the body, and even wear a hat and mask. So as not to get cold for a long time. Also prevent dust inhalation and cooling inhalation into the lungs.

Second, remember sick for a long time, can do things by yourself, such as every day feel

uncomfortable parts of the body, with the four fingers from light to heavy ground to rub or knock dozens of times. Before going to bed, both hands on both ears, quickly rub ten or twenty times, and then with four fingers to delimit their chest and stomach more than a dozen laps, to relax muscles and promote blood stasis, disperse the poison gas in the belly, play a role in disease prevention and treatment. And run in situ every day; third, especially eat sweet immediately gargle with water or toothbrush to brush teeth, can enhance the ability of tooth prevention. And wear less tights, underwear head elastic more loose the better. Or pull the waistband under your ass to sleep.[But the bed can not be cold] six years old after the young pants do not elastic belt with cloth belt is appropriate. Or tell their children not to tie their pants too tightly. Another cold snap. Be sure to add a dress in time, also can not take off cotton clothes in spring, otherwise cold current and children easy to catch a cold fever. Every week to the bathroom to take a bath bubble, wipe the whole body, after taking a bath, the body can not catch cold even 45 minutes, also do not drink cold drinks and eat cold food in the refrigerator.

If the patient in the previous work, or poverty with people, do irrational not good to offend people or guilty things, even cause him, her people greater harm. It is necessary for the patient himself to offer some incense or burn some paper money at home every day, silently tell something about the past, pray for the blessing of the Bodhisattva god, and also make personal confession, so that the patient will be more relaxed mentally. Or to the family to bring some gifts to the door to apologize, explain clear forgiveness. In the future, patients will have to enjoy doing good deeds, so that they can slowly relax and forget the guilty things of great mental pressure.

I once read on Baidu about an American senior doctor who diagnosed President Clinton with a variety of difficult diseases, saying that he could live for another six months. At that time, although I did not know the specific situation of his disease, only based on the online information of Clinton's work and life after not becoming the president, I immediately posted a post to comment that the doctor's diagnosis was not scientific only based on the condition. Although President Clinton was seriously ill, he also went to the country to stick the cold buttocks of the rich, will raise so much money, all for the AIDS cancer prevention and treatment research work, including his family also donated more than 100,000 yuan. This is a great deed, a great deed of merit. Therefore, people in doing the day to help him, do good more grinding force, the body accumulation of many moisture and gas removed, and make the body especially in the blood of the iron element is do good more grinding force push friction friction magnetic, do good more and more force, the magnetic evolution into electromagnetic waves.

This electromagnetic wave is like the function of universal instrument, which can adjust or massage the coordination of the functions of the body, can also receive some important signals in advance, play an automatic alarm to the brain nerve system or soul system, can make appropriate preventive measures, block some sudden disaster injury. He has also extended his life for even more than ten years, and he will be more happy. At the same time, he had a virtuous wife with both talents, who took good care and care for him, and his life can not be underestimated. If President Clinton looks at the novel of "Tai Chi Words" to prevent and cure diseases, he is

really indifferent to fame and wealth, think about the happiest past in his life to health care, or even live for more than ten years. You see, he is not only alive ten years later, but also busy running for president of the United States.

And the United States another younger than Clinton, President Clinton suffered from a variety of difficult diseases computer tycoon, has assets of billions of yuan, only for his own treatment to spend billions of yuan, but still go home in the air.

3 The family should try their best to care about the patient's physical and mental thoughts for a long time, or persuade her to change her thinking or change an environment to change her thoughts. The family must not be in the patient after the body more and more weak, if the patient has words to complain, more good words to open the patient's thoughts, do not go to contradict him, or do not care about the patient. This practice, not only aggravate the patient's condition. And for some people in the family, it will bring some mental pressure. Or some of the bad habits, also prone to bad diseases. It's not necessarily a genetic problem.

The patient also can go to ask traditional Chinese medicine again every 20 days or so, reflect oneself ate traditional Chinese medicine feeling feel what uncomfortable place, ask them to open some traditional Chinese medicine to eat again. If oneself feel the body has been much better, have a meal has appetite fragrance, the person also has the spirit, oneself summary do a doctor to eat what medicine is good, insist to take these medicine again, not necessarily go to hospital treatment.

If leukemic people should eat more food and fruits and vegetables to supplement kidney qi, and pay attention to physical and mental maintenance. Such as red peanut oil cooking or make soup, the oil all kinds of nutritional ingredients is higher, such as resveratrol is biological strong natural polyphenols, with the human detoxification, blood, bleeding, lipid, anti-cancer, aging, longevity, body weak, also can eat and drink hot white radish heat soup, or fish soup or stew soup, to raise nutrition supply. Also note that do not eat cooked in the refrigerator for a long time, also do not eat burnt meat and cold dishes and do not drink cold drinks. Can also be twice every morning and evening with three, four two yam shaved skin, cut into small pieces, soaked with honey after eating, can help cure leukemia.[This is the computer guest in the doctor introduced], of course, but also eat Chinese medicine or with eating six taste rehmannia pills, can be more effective to speed up the treatment of leukemia, no side effects.

If got leukemia, a dose of square chicken blood vine 55 grams. With ten big red dates. Add 20 grams of astragalus to boil into hot medicine soup. Drink half a bowl of hot medicine soup once in the morning and evening. Don't drink cold medicine soup.

Try it for a week and get better. Continue to drink half a bowl of hot medicine soup in the morning and evening. This medicine soup is not difficult to drink and has no side effects. The price is also cheap. Do not catch cold after medication, winter to wear a hat and feet to wear socks, to go to bed to rest or sleep. You can also drink hot tea twice a day midway.

Or every morning and evening will be boiled hot pig blood to drink half a bowl, because the white blood cells empty more lack of iron. Adults drink about half of a bowl of hot pig's blood. Iron molecules in pig blood accelerate the vortex into small balls in the low temperature hole in leukocytes. They are also several small molecules, which are evolved into proteins by high temperature and high pressure in leukocytes. White blood

cells are thrown into the heart by centrifugal heart rotation. Pushing friction has evolved into more red blood cells. Can also heat pig's blood, and then put some ginger old onion a little salt seasoning, patients eat and drink a good taste, but also increased a variety of nutrition, more effective for the disease. Of course, after the patient eat and drink hot pig blood, can also drink two or three times a day hot red tea. You can also drink hot water every night before going to bed, oral six taste dihuang pill, supplement kidney Yin deficiency. But also in the following picture, choose suitable for their own learn to do, leukemia and so on can recover soon.https://pic4.zhimg.com/v2-8aa0de54b82a828045df27870dadd3e3_qhd.jpeg '

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Patients with cancer and AIDS should also often eat vegetables and fruits that are beneficial to disease treatment. Such as eating laver, kiwi, strawberry, garlic, carrot, papaya, pineapple, potato and so on, also drink hot black tea two or three times a day, or drink hot bean porridge with delicious salty side dishes to eat, do not only recognize one or two kinds of food for a long time.

The family even with superstitious words and things, to open their thoughts, such as the three generations of ancestors, all know that you usually eat a lot of suffering, others do not understand you are a very good person, three generations of ancestors every day for you as soon as possible, kneeling in front of the Guanyin mother Buddha, bless you as soon as possible, everything is well. Patients can also worship incense and burn paper money, silently praying for the Bodhisattva god to bless a speedy recovery. Or the individual before had done a bad conscience, oneself more burn paper money to the dead, some spiritual relief. Of course, oneself and family also summarized, those important things make the patient mental burden. Or their own mother pregnant patient, mental pressure and lack of nutrition. Or chemical seven and other problems to make clear, can be more specimens to treat these diseases.

Some women are stubborn and confident to missing people, including teenagers. More to do a good job in the four aspects to cooperate with the treatment. Although smoking and drinking are not necessarily the main cause of illness. **For example, during the epidemic in Wuhan two years ago, American scientists sent two films, and the lungs of the smokers were clean and the photos were clean. People who gave birth to COVID-19, and those who drink live longer than those who continue to drink. But it is best to smoke less when you are sick.** Another person can not drink cold wine in winter, to be warm to drink, if liver cancer must not drink. It can cause worse and even life-threatening.

Will also sleep in the bed under the head of the bed, whether piled up too much debris or books or asbestos, all want to clean up and clean up. Because the bed such as the book disorderly text will emit different wave frequency, affect the patient's sleep. The quilt on the bed can not use unsterilized cotton to do quilt, indoor winter can not cool air too sheng or string wind, otherwise, including the head crazy disease and ankylosing spondylitis, and heavy cold patients, had better wear a hat on the head to sleep. Of course, summer is not easy too hot, winter can not be too cold as the top floor building. Because of the air conditioning overnight to dawn, the electromagnetic waves can disturb the nervous system to rest. The incidence rate is prone to increase.

If the marriage is depressed, you can also put a copper gourd or concentric knot at the head of the bed. If you are in the evil spirit, put a gossip diagram on the door. If for fame and

career some things and depression, put a small pagoda on the desk, or Dapeng wings takeoff and other crafts under the spirit. Indoor can also be based on you like that fragrance or moxibustion medicine. If you have treatment experience, you can also go to the pharmacy to buy some of the various often eat drugs and external plaster to keep at home. Such as Liuwei Dihuang pill, Gastrodia pill [Li Shizhen Pharmaceutical Group medicine], Zhuang waist health kidney pill, Dalian Green Valley Engineering Co., Ltd. ginseng drop pills, all deer pill, Zhengqi water and other pills, and paste paste. Huangshi health materials pharmaceutical Co., LTD., produced musk strong bone ointment. Or injury wet pain cream, Zhenjiang paste scorpion poison king ointment and wind oil essence as spare medicine, and then buy massage acupoint book and massage hammer and medicine book at home, [plaster, scorpion poison king ointment and wind oil essence on the bed or pillow side, and at any time stick, daub the pain].

Patients do not think, the past let it in the past, to create a relaxed environment, is to create vitality. If the liver qi can not integrate with the society or family, can not get more happiness, only their all own indifferent, with the body, heart loose to reduce the mental pressure, more tolerance to prevent and cure all diseases. If not happy, can also sleep in bed, and lean forward, sing a few warm songs. Take turns to sing two or three times, because of singing breath, on the body again and again gas. Singing is also the best way to improve the immunity in disease prevention and treatment.[But to root according to the patient's mood, do not persuade to sing many times] can also read good books and newspapers. Or read " south no amitabha Buddha'read respectful, honest, uninterrupted read more than several hundred times, to have the auxiliary therapeutic effect. Because [Buddha] word pronunciation is a signal to relax the mental pressure, can drive away the poison gas in the body. Or the opposite sex. Or one heart to read pine several times, or with the index finger of the middle of the second section, mechanical ground down back a little faster to moving, about 15 minutes, or meaning to guard the field or belly button, can relax the mental pressure can play the role of treatment. **American study: reduce 13, or prolong life for more than 10 years.**

When anyone else is sitting or standing or lying in bed, he wants to force his feet ten toes back for about 10 minutes, then use the ten toes of his feet open for about 10 minutes, and then move their big toes, like nodding again and again for about 8 minutes. When doing these actions, we should keep the spirit to relax and do not think, in order to dredge the six meridians of the human body qi and blood smooth, can do two or three times a day. Or with the finger with the foot ten toes and foot springs and foot three miles twenty or thirty, to prevent disease.

Conditional with a person, a day for the patient early evening to do twice, let the patient first lie prone on the bed, first from the back gradually to the foot, in turn light and fast knock grasp knead massage together to do, do the second time to hand slightly heavy and fast knock grasp knead. When scratching the patient to feel a little pain, can relieve the pain. It also accelerates the airflow in the system to the lesion for circulation movement, which plays a role in relaxing muscles and promoting blood circulation. But massage beating scratching kneading according to the patient's tolerance, and his part needs to do.[Chest and stomach pain this can be light with the hand four fingers scratching type scratching scratch more than ten times, is the patient's body moisture discharge. For about an hour each time, the patient will

immediately feel that it is faster than taking the medication.

If the patient sits on the orange is also from his shoulder and back, light and fast fist down to the kidney remaining ring jump point moving beating or scratching, [kidney is the second side of the middle of the waist can enhance the physique, the ring jump point on both sides of the thighs and buttocks, often beating and knead can relax the muscles and promote blood circulation has an important role.] After the hands of the hands quickly to the fever, the hands quickly cover the ears frustration fever, and then to the temple on the head behind both sides, with both hands back and forth massage ten or twenty times, the mind is reduced. Then in turn to the arms to tap, scratch and massage, and then to the armpits outside the heart about the three branches, the arm grasp and massage ten times, is to discharge the poison gas in the heart and blood vessels. Then press the lung detoxification point, first to one hand thumb on the root of the tiger class, which is the middle point between the first and two metacarpal bones. The finger presses it, when the patient feels acid or distension slightly with point force knead massage ten or twenty.

To a hand little finger tip to the palm bend everywhere, another hand thumb to thumb lower hold point, feel acid bilges a little pain with some force, knead or hold it about 15 minutes, the best side sleeping bed can also be deep inhalation, also can in slow breath again and again, can discharge mind gas again and again, the mind not dizzy, faster than take medicine effect. There were also no side effects. The patient can also mind relaxation such as the mind, or even hold the breath to relax to the mind discharge slightly poison gas, the person immediately has the spirit to do the work. Because the blood in the body is constantly moving, the patient often sends poison gas to the blood. Therefore, if the next day, the mind is dizzy and weak. You can do it again. You can prevent a disease when you are not sick. When my brain cancer pain, eat chuanxiong powder a small spoon, a few minutes to see the effect.

In the future, knock, scratch and massage under the legs, when Zusanli and foot Yongquan, there are more than 200 acupoints in the whole body. [Massage Zusanli frequently is an important acupoint to treat all chronic diseases, enhance disease resistance and prolong life. Yongquan foot is also an important acupoint, enhance the physique, the body gas from the Yongquan point discharge] on the focus on the massage it 20 or 30 times. If a hand to do the whole body grasp knead massage fatigue, exchange hands or hands at the same time.. When the finger holds the foot between the toe of the foot and the second toe, the foot, the patient feels pain and rubs or presses it, and the patient should also want to relax the root of the upper groove of the foot for about 8 minutes. Long-term can discharge the liver gas, can care for the liver and other effects.

Back to the same process like the above process, from the shoulder and back to the whole body back and forth about three to five times, massage, beating, scratching, kneading and massage. Seriously ill patients only do it once or twice a day.[If it is possible to match men and women] When the patient is beaten, massage, relax and do not talk. Can also let the patient massage for each other, the purpose is to let the patient relax the mental pressure, and relax the muscles and blood circulation to accelerate the removal of the patient's body moisture; disease good quickly.

If I was seriously ill, I was a 95-year-old stroke, three times a day for acupoint health care massage. First of all, put a high and low wood stools on the ground, and I need to beat, rub and massage the patient lesions or acupoints when sitting. Also can be ten yuan money to buy a massage hammer, with it hammer shoulder back, waist, leg, foot, to reduce the physical consumption of massage people, and the effect is good. When massage, flexibly use your hands to beat and rub alternately. I also want to relax in my own lesion site. Sometimes for the patient scratching massage an hour, so tired to the body sweat, feel the effect is better. I also wash my hands with soap and hot water.

I also lie in bed to rest or take a short sleep. Such nearly two years of a variety of forms and increase the sense of happiness, and moderate exercise to promote blood circulation and qi. Can make the nervous system, respiratory system, digestive system relaxation and blood pressure, played an auxiliary treatment, but also immediately see the effect. If my body is getting better and better, eight months later, the stroke of the old man also walked normally. Of course, I also take care of the stroke the old man, must even lie in bed, all use thoughts to hand or leg deformation bending control body airflow, not it in this part, if thought force forced hand or leg somewhere qi and blood circulation, lesions if feel acid bilge, just with some force to grasp rubbing acid bilge to relax blood, better effect, long-term make the patient hands finally activity is convenient, and walk posture better. But also stroke the elderly, insist on eating, do not others feed. Only gradually accelerated to three months later, the hand recovery to eat by themselves. Foot can walk.

I intentionally let the old man every time they adhere to stand up to exercise, really I concentrate a little not careless, ready to help her stand up, help the old man walk, she also

relaxed the mental pressure.

Although I hands to help the old man walk, but I a hand gently pull the old man walk, when feel the old man walk hard, my hands to hold the arm, as to the old man's cane. Walk in the yard two or three times a day. Including the stroke of my factory old comrade, all accelerated the disease is good.

If breast cancer pain should pay attention to, also can sleep into hot bed can not catch cold catch cold, their hand four fingers, first gently stroked like scratching breast pain, and around 20 or dozens of times, the tendons and promote blood stasis to relieve pain, if feel effective, every day your hand four fingers like scratching do dozens of times, later, rest or sleep.

Because of the patient's mental pressure, the breast evolved in the heavy moisture, breast pain occurred. And the developing breast pain of young girls, Can be their own hands first gently touch the breast pain and around dozens of times, The usual bra should not be too tight and airtight, Do not wear a bra when treating the pain, When sleeping in a hot bed at home, Don't sleep in the body, To sleep left or right, It is the body to lean forward, Also can put the hot water bottle next to the sore breast, One arm was bent down on the pillow, Make the milk pain place close to the heat source therapy, You can also relax in the breast pain, Even holding his breath away, When holding your breath to relax to the limit, The poisonous gas in the disease naturally comes out first once, The pain was immediately relieved. You breathe normally for a few minutes, also do a few times a day, do not painful, do not do health care effect, but also want to maintain a comfortable mood, can not catch cold, wear less tights, do not bother, do these things are also very important, will not pain in the future.

And the breast inflammation thick can not be this pain, and then hang water infusion every day to cure pain, can only drink hot water oral Chinese medicine or western pills. And their mind to relax in the breast inflammation thick, let it more painful, and even hold their breath to

relax the inflammatory thick, if every day adhere to relax in the inflammatory thick, again and again discharge the pain of poison gas, accelerate the thick place anti-inflammation and blood circulation pain.

But want to avoid mouth, do not eat fish and shrimp, and spicy food, also can not drink cold drink, do not eat cold food, sick as little as possible or not air conditioning, drink hot water two or three times every day, seriously recuperate or sleep, go to the bathroom every week to take a bath, the breast bubble in warm water, his hand to the breast gently wipe. Remove the moisture in the breast cells, not the breast pain again, but also prevent a cold and other diseases.

If there is pain on the body, as long as it is not inflammation ulceration wound or inconvenience plaster, can also stick such as Ma bikang or Zhenjiang paste, even all pain with a number of small plaster. And will be continuously paste for several months or even decades of time, to relieve the pain of the lesion [but paste any plaster generally can not massage. Because the plaster paste is easy to hurt the painful skin. Or scratch the pain for a minute or two before sticking the plaster. Apply the plaster later on. If it is convenient to use a hot water bottle on the plaster, strengthen the penetration effect to the lesion.] As long as the skin is not itching, even go to the bathroom once a week, just change the plaster. Unless severe every one or two days for a new plaster, can also use musk dispel pain linon or scorpion poison king active collateral paste to wipe the affected part, quickly smear the affected area 20 or 30 times. If the previous injury is now due to the weather changes or too tired caused by the old injury and pain. With Zhenjiang paste paste on the pain, the analgesic effect is particularly strong. Can also be, Zhenjiang plaster into two pieces, divided on two 15 cm square thin plastic, stick to the pain, plaster and is soluble, not easy to the clothes, change plaster with plastic bags on the dissolved black plaster, will again and again in the body, pain, black plaster on the skin, stick to the plastic bag.[If the plaster melts on the clothes or quilt, put the washing powder on the plaster, with water to wash several times, the plaster was finally, the laundry powder washed off, no plaster] during the plaster, can not be cold invasion of the body. Don't eat spicy food. Winter clothes are also to wear down jackets and other light warm and clothes, do not wear heavy clothes such as leather clothes, leather shoes, etc.

At the same time for inflammation and even fester cancer disease and itching around the wound, hand don't touch it, must medication, more will suffer with gauze package protection, but also in the bed, thoughts into the relaxation in the feeling the most uncomfortable fester, make it more pain, when into the relaxation limit, lesions immediately release gas, reduce the pain. Often thought into the fixed relaxation suppuration, can play a accelerate anti-inflammatory pain. It also adjusts the adjustment of the movement structure and energy structure in the pain, so that the focus can the blood circulation and can get well as soon as possible.

Please believe, as long as the patient has not open a knife, the above every day for the patient, go to the bathroom bath once a week, although it is the standard of treatment. But it will not cause secondary harm to the patient. For example, every time the whole body knocks, scratches and massage, it will accelerate the relaxation of muscles and blood circulation and reject the heavy moisture in the body, the patient immediately feels the pain on the body, and

people also have spirit and energy. And drink hot water or drink hot tea and oral Chinese medicine or western medicine, and paste plaster and eat food, carefully nursing enlighten the patient's thought, is a comprehensive and systematic treatment of the root cause, so that the specimen treatment, accelerate leukemia, cancer, AIDS and other diseases as soon as possible.

You also can choose such as Shaolin Temple fruit forest old monk eat health prevention disease, he is now 103 years old, fairy wind bones. The spirit of the axe, sound, stride, seemingly 60 away. Someone asked for the way of longevity, the master said: "a bowl of grain health porridge every day."Still can make malignant tumor disappear completely! The old monk passed the secret recipe to Doctor Xu Shangde. Ingredients:, brown rice, black glutinous rice, millet, wheat, buckwheat, Gordon euryale seed, oats, lotus seeds, cereal and red coix seed. The above ten kinds, can be cooked at the same time.

Method 1: in the evening, wash a cup of grain rice with water, add water seven cups of water, put into the inner pot to boil for 15 minutes, put into the outer pot cover, the next morning before the work can eat. Cook a little more for three or four days. Method 2: in the evening, soak three cups of water for 3 hours, put it into the rice cooker, then add 5 cups to boil into dry rice, after cooling, put it in the refrigerator. Before going to work the next morning, take four cups of water to cook porridge. Note: If children do not like to eat because of the taste, they can add a few dried longan or raisins. Excellent flavor, super memory, a great homework.

Component: grain health porridge, according to the scientific analysis of its ingredients have more than one hundred beneficial substances, such as vitamin B group (B1, B2, B 2, B6, B9, B12), C, A, E, K, D, minerals (calcium, iron, magnesium, potassium), trace elements (zinc, molybdenum, manganese, germanium), enzymes, antioxidant, cellulose, amino acids, biotin, with blood pressure, cholesterol, remove thrombosis, relieve nerve function, for constipation, high blood pressure, skin disease, insomnia, insomnia, stomatitis effect than medicine, the most important is no side effects.

White rice because of remove sugar bran and germ, only carbohydrates, only provide heat, nutritional value is far lower than ten grain rice. To live a long and healthy life, eat a variety of foods every day to supplement the enzymes needed for your daily metabolism. Eat ten grain rice, can prevent vascular sclerosis, stroke, gout, myocardial infarction, cancer and other modern civilization diseases. PS: brown rice, black glutinous rice, millet, wheat, buckwheat, Gordon euryale, oats, lotus seeds, cereal, red job's tears, most of them are sold in supermarkets, only Gordon euryale may go to a Chinese medicine shop, where there is generally some.、

The kidney is the congenital, kidney qi foot, constitution is good, in the theory of traditional Chinese medicine, nourishing the kidney is to raise life! The reason why walnut sesame and black bean porridge is widely respected is that this diet prescription covers the "three black" ingredients of tonifying kidney and fixing kidney: black beans, black rice, black sesame, barbary wolfberry seeds, walnut kernel for strengthening the brain and intelligence, and hawthorn for invigorating the spleen and promoting digestion.[Walnut sesame and black bean porridge], [recipe formula] walnut 10g, black sesame 10g, black bean 10g, hawthorn 5g, barbary wolfberry 5g, black rice 10g (this is the amount of two people).[Production method] Black beans and black rice

should be soaked for at least one hour in advance. Grind the walnut, black beans, black rice, hawthorn, black rice, walnut pot, boil, turn off the fire stew at least half an hour. Then add the black sesame, barbary wolfberry, boil boil for half an hour, into a paste, add rock sugar can eat.

Now people often blow air conditioning in winter and summer, but also love to drink cold drinks, so that the body is much hot and cold. It evolved from the body moisture increased into the haze, if not timely discharged from the body, it is easy to induce a variety of diseases, body weakness, sleepy, skin eczema friends, can eat red bean semen coicis porridge conditioning. In daily life, there may be some small details do not pay attention to may become the tumor fuse. So, what should we pay attention to to prevent tumors? What things can't be eaten? Let's take a look together., The following three bad eating habits are easy to cause swelling,

1, eat warm food, the so-called warm food, one refers to the directly felt temperature is too high, too hot food; the other refers to the warm food in the division of traditional Chinese medicine. Because too much heat, it is easy to damage the epithelial cells of the digestive tract mucosa, so this kind of food is the most easy to induce the tumor of the digestive system.2, five disorders, Chinese medicine that diet should be five harmony, sweet, bitter, sour, spicy, salty food to be evenly eaten, any blindly partial food, can lead to the occurrence of disease. Among the factors that cause tumor, too thick and too salty are common factors.3. Eating denatured food and mildew food: aflatoxin has been recognized as the most intense carcinogen, and Aspergillus aflatoxin is rich in moldy grains, corn, peanuts, the bacterium is easy to grow and reproduce in warm and humid environment, and studies found that it can induce a variety of tumors in experimental animals. This factor is an important reason for the high incidence of cancer in some parts of Asia and Africa.

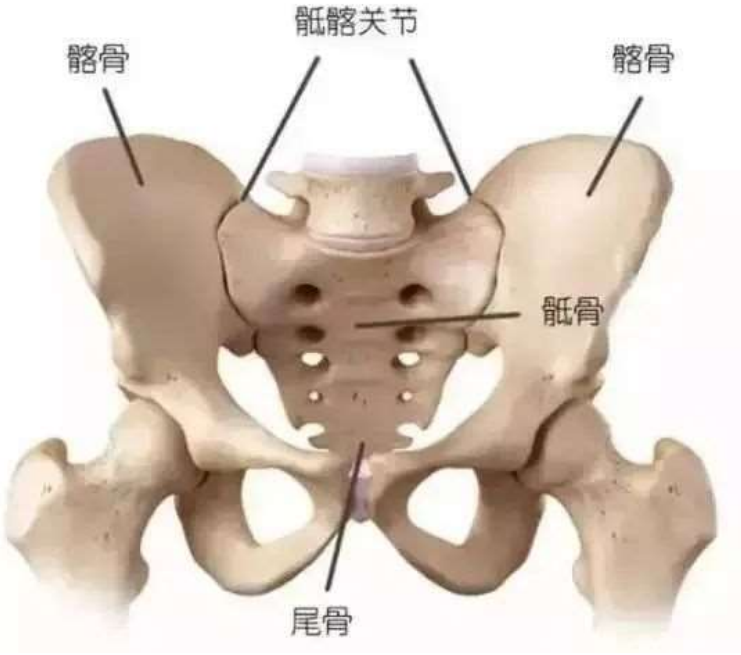
Treat people with great mental pressure, or people with rheumatism, can also drink the medicinal wine every day, or drink less wine (but must have a full mouthful of vegetables to eat, can not drink alone. And the winter to put the wine glass in a small bowl, later pour boiling water into the wine glass, and then pour the boiling water into the bowl in the wine glass, empty wine glass into the hot water in the bowl. Then pour into the wine, warm a mouthful to drink hot wine, each meal only drink one or two wine, especially can not drink more cold beer) to add to the fun of life. Can spread out the poison gas of the body, but the intensity liquor drink too much, will damage the body. So, after drinking, to lie in bed to sleep for an hour or two, the patient is more energetic. You can also put half a jin of black beans in the German small steel mill grinding about seven note bells, later into a glass bottle, and then pour into the preserved bean noodles. After every day to dig a small spoon to eat, following beauty can prevent and cure such as cold.

In addition, the patient should have the determination not to fear death, or only recall the happiness of life, the heart is less pain. If I once in the factory clinic hit penicillium needle allergy fainted, was carried to the West Lake hospital rescue. Another time the pain can not be cured, I eat the seeds of Guizhou Miao old woman swimming medicine, which has broad beans big, I only ate a small horn. First about two minutes to feel the throat dry, I went to bed, three minutes after my hands and feet gradually cold, people seem to lose consciousness from

the fear of cloth falling from the sky. Came to the factory doctor blood pressure table and so on-examination, gold needle kept stabbing my nose under the kernel is also unconscious, see do not know what medicine to eat, immediately walked not rescue. At this time my mother and wife, are crying that I did not enjoy happiness and other words, my heart understand more uncomfortable. After thinking that I did not do bad things, the heart felt uncomfortable immediately much better. Finally the next day came alive, but eight days mixed with no strength. The disease is not completely good.

If suffering from ankylosing spondylitis, it is a chronic inflammatory disease mainly involving the axial skeleton and peripheral joints, which belongs to the category of rheumatism, and cannot be cured or cured temporarily. May be on the basis of genetic factors and environmental factors (such as often by cold, hard life of things, or often by ultraviolet strong arc irradiation, kill a lot of cells and protein in the body, or infected and often take cold bath) and other aspects and disease. The disease to young men and women in their twenties and 30s as the main population, but often in young men, early manifestations of chronic back pain, will develop from the lumbar spine to the chest, neck spine, and even affect the hip, knee, shoulder and other large joints, the corresponding parts of the pain aggravation, limited activity and even partial tonic. At this time, if you go to the imaging examination, you may find that there are osteophytes (commonly known as "bone spur"). Slowly, these bone spurs. Then the spine, joint ankylosis, showing "hunchback" its high prevalence, high disability rate, ankylosing spondylitis can also be complicated by a variety of diseases.25% of patients had conjunctivitis, iritis, ocular pigmented lamitis or uveitis, and 2% to 10% of patients had cardiovascular system manifestations. It is easy to cause the loss of labor capacity and seriously affect life. Ankylosing spondylitis, though not fatal, is so torture, so it is

often called "immortal cancer".



The sacroiliac joint carries the full weight of the upper body

Qiang straight development is an asymptotic process, will not happen overnight tuo back: immune disorders lead to repeated inflammation lead to pathological new bone growth, tonic "pain", only disease "table", but the treatment is not only "table", but also "inside": control inflammation pain caused by inflammation, control inflammation is the focus of relieving symptoms; inhibit bone structure progress "pathological new bone formation" is the basis of bone fusion rigidity and even disability, so should pay close attention to the progress of bone structure.

At present, there are many clinical therapeutic drugs, mainly including the following categories:

Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: well-known anti-inflammatory and analgesic drugs for the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis, and help to relieve joint pain and swelling; 2 Biological agents: Many biological agents are approved in China for the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis, changing the treatment pattern of ankylosing spondylitis. Depending on the targets, there are two main categories of biological agents, one is the anti-tumor necrosis factor α inhibitor, and the second category is the new interleukin-17A inhibitor. Both can quickly and effectively control inflammation and relieve symptoms. Anti-rheumatic drugs: some benefit for patients with peripheral arthritis[2]; Corticosteroid drugs: it is often called the "hormone", for patients with peripheral arthritis can consider local injection, but not systemic long-term mass use[2]。

Because rigidity is a progressive inflammatory disease, patients can not simply rely on "pain" to judge the treatment effect. Or to go to the hospital for regular follow-up, ask the doctor to use hematology and imaging examination to see whether the inflammation is controlled, whether the bone damage has progressed.

On medicine, think rigidity is not the general lumbar muscle strain or sprain, "rest" does not help, scientific exercise is more advantageous to the condition control! Regular low-intensity exercise (such as walking, swimming, strength training, yoga, etc.) can reduce pain, enhance mobility and balance, improve health and improve the overall quality of life.

But I was poor, treated, ankylosing spondylitis from the experience. Real patients by long-term pain caused by weak physique, another spring and winter are wearing cotton clothes and cotton shoes, more increase the patient's spinal pressure, and then do swimming, strength training, yoga. For example, the angular momentum of the weight of wearing cotton clothes and cotton shoes in winter can be calculated by mathematics, how many times the weight of the waist

is easier to hunchback also aggravates the pain.

The old waist tuo back photo now the waist is finally straight up

Doctors in major hospitals say it is a currently medically incurable disease. When the pain is severe, you can only take a few days to relieve the pain. But it can't get rid of it. If often eat still eat bad stomach son.

I don't go to work, at home, every day the bed clean, and warm on the bed, every day on the bed or the pillow on the bed, is the head on the bed, because the bend is about 90 degrees, not convenient on the bed, three years is straight up, therefore, put a pillow beyond the bed, my head half the face are put on the bed pillow, convenient will waist forced gradually straight up. Or lie prone on the sofa to rest or sleep, are forced to bend over again straight up. Every time lie on the bed for at least an hour, even lie prone on the bed for 3 hours of exercise, the hand also kept bending the most curved bow, kept rubbing dozens of times, just feel the most convex waist bend uncomfortable feeling small, just get out of bed to do housework or with children.

Every time on the bed of the quilt, also according to their own feelings, the turn left or right sleep, with yourself, when side later sleep waist to relax, again on the bed with fingers bent on the bulge first, can also be first with wipe such as snake king bone cream, or ai cream or scorpion poison king live luo paste in acupoints and affected, and point force with waist bent abacus beads ten times, to feel to wipe with waist bend hot pleasure. Or scratch the feeling of a little pain, lie prone on the bed thought also relax in the most raised waist bend, loose pine pine.

Also can do deep inspiration, then relax in light breath again and again, or hold your breath to relax the waist bend the most convex, the body, the inner airflow will be in the relaxation limit, immediately occurred a violent shake, relax the waist tuo bulge, immediately feel the waist bend relaxed many. **Turn over again left or right side lying on the bed, and normal breathing for more than ten minutes. After continue to do about an hour or hand holding up, the thumb mechanically moved in the index finger in the second section of about 100 times.** Also intend to relax the whole body or navel, quiet rest or sleep, for the patient increased the energy like nutrition, because the maximum consumption in the human body is breathing gas.

As long as there is time, you insist on lying on the soft bed several times a day, and forced to close your eyes and not to look at the navel. [Otherwise, in the future head back, eyes beads will be more uncomfortable] I have insisted for decades as a day, even walk to strive to stand waist straight neck, to return to the normal state. [But this life except the root, if tired or

day to rain, physical and uncomfortable, in the waist pain with hand knock after several dozen, stick some plaster for health care, and have time on the bed or sleep on the sofa or rest, and bathroom bath once a week, can't catch cold catch cold, after drinking cold water medicine, to remove the body cell moisture, qi and blood. Of course, use less air conditioning. Because the hot air flow of air conditioning enters the body for a long time, the convection with the temperature in the body evolves the water in the body into haze, and the moisture increases. And electromagnetic waves can interfere with the nervous system to rest. I don't wear heavy clothes and shoes and sleep in a wooden bed, so I can't carry my back.

When the waist straight up, the real disease into the head under the real more uncomfortable start. If the lips and hands and feet are numb, bone calcification, if do not deal with the central nervous system more compression, string halo disease will soon cause the patient death, the patient also to more than 70 years old worry about the consequences. Or even finish or improve some things in your hand as soon as possible. If I set out to improve the content of the book and the abstract of the article are busy perfect, but the biggest problem eyes wear five baidu glasses, can not see the words, magnifying glass is not big, the head drowsy body without strength more uncomfortable. Every change a word how difficult, the only spiritual strength Yu Gong every day to dig mountains, and how steel into the author. Paul's experience in writing books inspired me to revise the book content again and again, which is responsible for the readers and for myself.

Therefore, I also pay serious attention to treat the head is not convenient to turn the disease. Every day often first nod, more than ten times, and then read the head first from the left figure 8 to write about ten eight words, then the head is along the figure 8 head twist around to write ten eight words, and then nod more than ten times. Then the head along the shape of 8 head twist movement, write about ten 8 words more than ten times. And forcing the head to be as low as possible to the chest. And eyes closed mind to the navel see not breathe, to be discharged a poison gas is also the body shake. Turn your head to the left several times again, and then turn your head to the right several times again. It was impossible to turn my head or nod, but I kept doing it. Because more than 30 years lie prone on the bed forced waist although straight up, really has head back, head is stiff. It's even more inconvenient to get down the stairs. Hold your hair with your hand to increase the front of your body to get down the stairs. And at this time the most uncomfortable is the eyes dry pain, after decades on the bed forced waist straight up, the eyes are also with the head back so the eyes dry pain is not convenient to look down..

Another treatment of sciatica, by the gold injection and take medicine, the hospital is far away from me, and I played for two months have no money. The actual effect is also slow. I have found that this disease is overwork and affected by cold to the meridians. Also is the patient kidney qi is insufficient, a positive pressure can not be evil.

At this time the patient should, seriously rest in bed at home, stand less, summer, can not sleep mat, even want to wear trousers long sleeve hang son. Lying on the warm bed, can also first smear such as scorpion poison king active paste, and point force fast, smear on the painful leg more than 20 times, can also smear waist two kidney yu, play a role in strengthening the

body. Then paint the buttocks is also the upper sides of the thigh, ring jump acupoints on the daub wipe more than 20 times. After the leg and that pain, also daub wipe more than ten times daub wipe the affected area. Every lying on the warm bed; and the painful leg, push the knee to the chest, fingers grasp the most pain, even relax in the most pain, then hold your breath not relax it makes more pain pain, to hold the breath, relax to more pain limit, the pain even a minute or two to stop the pain. Or reduce the pain. After the left or right side of the body to sleep rest or sleep, is a painful leg on the other leg above. Rest or sleep, if the second day and pain, to do two or three times a day, and with a little force to grasp the pain, and then mind to relax the pain, to pain relief. It can even relieve immediate pain.

In winter, you should wear light warm clothes and shoes such as down jackets, and no heavy objects in your pockets. Do not wear such clothes as leather, leather shoes and other heavy clothes, the festival is summer also do not wear leather shoes and heavy clothes, stand less and more pain leg rest, you can often drink hot ginger tea, because ginger can remove cold and wet and has a variety of health effects. Can also be a leg on the neuralgia, all stick wet pain cream, from the waist kidney yu and ring jump has been stick to the root of the foot, even to stick more than 10 pieces, less a plaster pain effect will be poor. Can change a plaster for two or three days, but after the plaster, can not scratch the neuralgia on the plaster, otherwise easy to plaster the skin scratch, easy to be infected. About five days to go to the bathroom warm pool bath bubble, bath can not catch cold, can not drink cold water, to drive away the moisture in the body cells, qi and blood smooth. Speed up the neuralgia and soon get better.

Of course, use less air conditioning. Because the hot air flow of air conditioning enters the body for a long time, the convection with the temperature in the body evolves the water in the body into haze, and the moisture increases. And electromagnetic waves can interfere with the nervous system to rest. These things should pay attention to to fast or even a few minutes to grasp neuralgia pain, slow a few days or about a month or so neuralgia will not pain disease.

In addition to tachycardia, arrhythmia, his hand feel uncomfortable or a little pain or uncomfortable, first hand four fingers to the uncomfortable place up and down or draw a circle to draw more than ten circles. Also can again, stick a large injury wet pain cream or Zhenjiang plaster and the heart side, can relieve the heart uncomfortable feeling.

To the chronic disease such as systemic leukemia or cancer, the next stage in addition to the above methods to do a good job of nursing, you will symptomatic treatment is that kind of disease, such as drink hot Chinese medicine soup or drink hot water oral western medicine. And make the right choice for your above self-care methods. After the middle of the disease can be moderate increase of exercise, such as after every foot in bed every day to activities, such as tai Chi, gymnastics, stepping in situ or run in place 20 steps or so, or wash clothes, or moderate dance, such as exercise for you to choose to do. If husband and wife sleep in separate room, also can half a month or so do one-time life, [because is not infectious disease] also have benefit to the patient spirit relaxation. But also for a long time not to work or free classes, to every day can be at home recuperation.

Do not be mistaken for the virus caused by vitiligo cells, if the long-term use of radiotherapy and chemotherapy. It is necessary to form the body of a new molecular structure, so as to ensure the survival and recovery of living

cells.

But the personal body is a complex system, such as more water less water, water temperature high and low water flow speed and injection skin, with the stomach treatment, more certain exquisite. Water can relieve the pain, and water can aggravate the condition. If the long-term abuse of water infusion, actually destroyed the unity of qi and blood movement in the body, also did not to the root of the disease. From the original form of existence, suddenly evolved into a new gene consequences problem. Western treatment of infectious diseases and acute surgical diseases, such as antibiotics in water infusion, within 48 hours, pneumonia fever, the patient also has spirit.

If continue to hang water infusion to consolidate the disease for a period of time, can be calculated by measurement, assume that a person weighs 130 jin, the additional accumulated water in the patient's body can not exceed the weight. If the patient average daily hanging water infusion about a jin, continuous hanging water infusion for a month is 30 jin. If the continuous hanging water infusion for five months is 150 jin of water, the small molecules of these water wet drugs, may total two or three catties. More accumulation is not stored in the stomach, is can not be treated with urine and feces excretion. But the small molecules of wet drugs in the water, the patient's body into the lung wall speed is slow, the small molecules in the drug, the vortex accumulation in the lung membrane to form a water mass, blocking the water to a small hole on the lung. The water in the patient's lungs, by the temperature of the fever evolved into thick sputum, the patient will cough and even evolved into tuberculosis and breathing more difficult. If the use of oxygen aid, the evolved sputum in the lung to squeeze, a small hole in the lung, and even aggravate the disease. And into the body did not absorb the excess water. It also accumulates in the chest cavity.

The invention of injection water, is in the world war when the wounded were too many, too late to treat the wound was infected by the bacteria, the invention of injection and later the hanging water infusion such as antibiotics, play a special effect to the bacteria, within 24 hours the patient immediately reduce fever, the infected wound up western medicine immediately effective. At that time, it could not find hanging water infusion, and there were side effects after long-term use of chronic diseases.

Today's world of leukemia, cancer, AIDS, and a variety of viruses and other diseases of the incidence and mortality are more, must be limited to hang water infusion. Or drink hot Chinese medicine soup to cure diseases, or radiotherapy chemotherapy drugs, make oral medicine, drink hot water oral western medicine, after stomach treatment useless along with urine and feces excretion.

Otherwise, the patient, the airflow and small molecules in the body, to the form of the original form, suddenly change into another new form of existence, is the sudden emergence of a new gene, instead of the original gene. There's a new memory code on this gene. In the future, if there is an outbreak of war or patient injury, or other similar incidents, it will make more people before hanging water infusion, induce worse body resistance, it is easy to get sick or aggravate the disease and other problems.

Therefore, there are more small molecules in the body, if combined with the painful air flow during the treatment of the patient, the new gene vortex system, like a snowball, copied into a

complete new amount of cancer cells. Or HIV and other viruses [it is the water hanging water destroyed the efficacy of chemoradiotherapy drugs, but also encourage the generation of anti-therapeutic cancer cells. And medical theory, there is no detailed introduction, such as the strict requirements for hanging water infusion water, medical instruments can not see how the gas movement in the body, and water into the problem on the micro movement of the body.

For example, a people from a certain country editor published an article 30 years ago that a patient was infected by chemicals and gave birth to liver cancer. In the second year, Chinese hospital patients were infected with tens of thousands of liver cancer patients, but today all kinds of health and disease prevention and management work is very strict, such as smoking, drinking tea, and the use of chemicals, are strictly controlled, and today's medical devices and drugs are more advanced, should not be cancer incidence, especially cancer mortality should be greatly reduced. It is not clear what their strategic objectives are, whether they are intentional or intentional in trying to harm the Chinese.

Doctors can use medicine according to medical theory. Otherwise, no one can take the responsibility for medical care. For example, during the epidemic in Wuhan, thousands of doctors wore protective suits for a long time, and were under great mental pressure. They were also busy treating COVID-19 patients day and night, so tired that they got sick. They also used the same drugs, and several doctors died successively.] Therefore, any doctor wants to cure the patient as soon as possible. It is not the responsibility of doctors, which is the problem of imperfect medical theory and methods.

Today should medical textbooks for virus patients with chronic diseases, but according to the condition of water infusion three days later, if the effect also want to stop about 3 to 4 days, only three days for a course of treatment, and the speed of the water is not too fast, is hanging a bottle not too high, hang water normal patients, only hang a catty water, best hanging water infusion equipment, to keep with the patient body temperature as high water temperature, even high two degrees, the patient body moisture is reduced, speed up the disease.

Because fever is the immune function in the body is activated, such as the patient drink hot tea several times a day, and through bed rest for a few days. The temperature of the fever will be in the body, because of cold or mental pressure, the body 70 percent of the water, the evolution of haze is also reduced, so that the patient body many cells spin, easily less by moisture block, the patient began to reduce fever to accelerate the disease.

Otherwise, the patient's body, like cancer cells, also competes with other cells, competing for the force of water and gas. Make the body movement structure and energy structure is destroyed, will aggravate the patient's organizational structure relationship, more can not be coordinated. Just like the summer temperature is high, the thunderstorm and overcast weather is low, the fish in the river are easy to die of hypoxia. **Summer is also the easiest season for bacteria to reproduce, easy to get sick and die. Summer is fish, feeding season, fish and greedy, easy to support death.**

These three problems are in line with the situation when the patient has a fever, first of all, the temperature, the patient hanging water infusion water into haze. It is also the traditional Chinese medicine that the moisture is heavy. Cells are easily exposed to a lack of oxygen. But still every day

for the patient to hang water infusion, conversion out of more haze. Cells are even more hypoxic. And the small molecules of drugs in the water infusion and the small molecules in the injection of vaccine drugs, are stored more and more in the patient's body, easy to die like fish.

And much more, small molecules, etc. Also like the summer water bacteria are the most easy to reproduce, also catch the disease, even then the temperature of the patient's body fever, pushing the friction of various things, such as high iron content of meat and potato processing, was evolved into a plasma state, the body is weaker, breathing is difficult, even the whole body pain is unbearable. If the patient takes painkillers again, it will aggravate the coma and other big problems. Or suddenly suspend the ionic state, so the patient does not survive.

Through the above cases, western medicine, such as treating infectious diseases and acute surgical diseases, fixed cure diseases. But western medicine to the system of chronic disease, if the long-term for the patient hanging water infusion, there is the problem of side effects. This is the problem of the imperfect medical theory.

Traditional Chinese medicine has a good effect on systemic chronic diseases such as cancer diseases, but for thousands of years, TCM has only established theories based on qi and blood. Ignoring that about 70 percent of people's bodies are warm water, gas and blood are only part. And the original energy supplement, or the coming water is evolved into gas and blood. Of course, Chinese medicine with water fried Chinese medicine, to patients to drink hot Chinese medicine soup. With the heat of hot Chinese medicine soup, it is pervasive, and the patient will increase his energy and accelerate the disease.

Therefore, the theory of traditional Chinese and western medicine must be based on physics or natural science, and the medical theory of both sides must be improved and perfected. When treating diseases, flexibly grasp the use of water, especially if the patient can not drink cold water medicine, to drink hot Chinese medicine soup, or drink hot water oral pills, after taking medicine to go to bed, to play the effect of the treatment drugs is better, no side effects.

For example, the incidence of COVID-19 in Wuhan has increased year after year, and scientists have to devote their lives in September 2022 in the third article "My Understanding of the origin and prevention of novel pneumonia virus". Published on Baidu and other websites, China finally ended the COVID-19 outbreak on December 5,2022. After the publication of the American Science journal on February 16,2023, who announced the end of the global COVID-19 outbreak at the end of February 2023. The EU also destroyed many vaccines and denied nucleic acid testing. So far, no major rebound in the outbreak has been found.

If there is no article to end the epidemic. In case the epidemic has consequences, no one can bear a major responsibility. Can't eat the lawsuit, to go around.

The amount of solid virus depends on the number of times the patient hangs water infusion, the type of drugs used and the amount of drugs, and the strength of the patient's body or the geographical environment. For example, in hot or cold Africa, the quality of viruses evolved in the patient body is different. But it's only parasitic in the cell, eccentric in the hole field, vortex icating more energy, the virus. **It's in the cell, not even found at autopsy, such as the heart is infected with the virus. Because the virus is only an empty shell of the protein, like dead things.**

The cells of immunity are the hot cyclone flow that you change your original lifestyle habits or the right medicine or nutrients, or sleep on your side, or lie on your stomach in bed every time you continuously do such

as half an hour or more of deep breathing air, which enters the lungs with great force and spreads out such as into the heart. It was vortex into a lot of white cells, was thrown out of the heart to evolve red blood cells, but also scientists said that the evolution of new cells of immunity, it can play a role in disease prevention and treatment of cancer and other diseases and health care. The patient's energy increased immediately. Or different sleeping positions, to prevent and cure different diseases. Such as ankylosing spondylitis lumbar tuo even 90 degrees, which requires the patient to lie on the bed once he has time to do a deep inhale, light exhale a breath to force the ankylosing spinal longinitis lumbar tuo straight up. But put your mouth outside the bed to prevent dust from inhaling into your lungs. In winter, the back of the body should be covered with glass to keep warm and warm, and change the sleeping position for at least an hour but about 30 minutes each time, such as lying on the bed and changing into the side bed for a rest. When you inhale deeply and breathe out gently, the whole body will shake involuntarily. When the moisture in the body is discharged, the patient can also do the idea to relax the waist, and even when holding the breath, relax to the limit, the body or mind will naturally discharge a slight gas. This is done several times a day for years and months, walk with your chest straight, do not wear heavy clothes and shoes do not drink cold drinks do not eat cold meals, take a bath in the bathroom every week, can not get cold after taking a bath... After a few years, the waist gradually straightened up. It works faster than pills. There are no side effects.

If the moisture is too heavy to develop into cerebral infarction, sleep on the bed on the side, put about half a kilogram of Chuanxiong powder bought back by the pharmacy, and put it in a large yarn bag close to the patient's head and temple. Chuan bow powder medicine smell heavy, on the relaxation and circulation of blood loose purring. Cerebral infarction starts to clear in about half an hour. You can also buy Chuanxiong powder in the pharmacy, first open a small bag into the teacup, then pour about half a cup of boiling water, and stir with chopsticks, drink the hot Chuanxiong powder potion, sleep on the bed side for about half an hour, the cerebral infarction begins to smooth, the patient feels energetic, and drink the liquid medicine of hot Chuanxiong powder twice in two or three days, can not be cold and do not eat cold food, prevent disease and cure the cerebral infarction.

Some things have consequences. For example, after President Bush answered my email, he realized that every few years someone makes a big story. What? Is not dare to explain, if the patient also understands that the cell cancer cells change once every 7 days, the blood cells change once every 28 days, the bone cells change once every 7 years, the new cells are human stem cells in the continuous replication of various cells of the human body, when the stem cells are weak, people begin to aging. Body cells only brain cells do not change for life, adultbrain cells will only reduce will not increase.

Know cell cancer cell apoptosis after seven days, do a good job at home to eat and sleep health care work! If the patient does not have mental stress, drink hot tea two or three times a day, or drink hot bean porridge, and then eat salty dishes with taste. Taking a hot bath in the bathroom every week removes moisture from hundreds of millions of cells in your body. But you can't get cold after a hot bath, you can't drink cold drinks in the refrigerator, you can't eat cold food, and you can sing a few songs if you are bored in your heart. Do not wear heavy clothes such as leather coats and leather shoes, to wear warm and such as duck down cotton-padded jacket and light warm and cotton shoes, winter to wear a mask, wear a hat on the head, and even wear socks on the sleeping feet. Sick drink hot Chinese medicine soup or drink hot water oral western medicine tablets, can not hang water infusion. Run a dozen steps in place every day, sleep on the left or right side and rest on the bed, enhance systemic immunity, prevent disease and also cure the effect of prolong

For over seven years, I suffered from brain cancer and low-grade fever, which caused me to spend most of my days in a semi comatose and painful state. I was afraid to say a word and couldn't open my eyes or read clearly Teeth also fall out, causing deafness Having to eat a bowl of rice several times due to illness is necessary to avoid being forced to finish the meal

But I insist on flexibly choosing the disease that suits me according to the above, such as drinking hot Chinese medicine soup or taking Western medicine tablets orally with hot water, and also taking good care of myself in all aspects, which improves the effectiveness of drug treatment and enhances immunity, and gradually improves various diseases. If I had cured myself of sciatica and Meili's comprehensive vertigo first, I would have rented my house and been given two Tianma traditional Chinese medicines by the Shiqiao printing cabinet master. He instructed me to put them together when cooking a black haired old mother chicken, and after cooking, I would have eaten the soup and leftover chicken meat Dizziness will really improve in the future. Rheumatic heart disease, intestinal adhesions after surgery, ankylosing spondylitis, finally straightened waist, and cured brain cancer pain. I have **finally lived** for **over forty years** and **am 76 years old, still busy with scientific research.**

My classmates, colleagues in the factory, relatives and friends, a total of more than 30 people, are not as sick as I am. Their economic condition is good, and they are not as old as me. They all gave up and, one by one, returned home and died healthy in the air.

As each person's condition is different, and even the self-care method is different, this content is only into the wood because of excessive sensitivity, for patients to reference flexible choice, early recovery, happiness every day.

Perhaps domestic and foreign experts are different from me, in different positions, and inevitably have different operations and results.

And I can not get a penny, but also to give such as network fees, there is always a party that does not think it is good, do not give me good fruit, light was kicked out of the network management, heavy prison, is two world views.

In the world ankylosing spondylitis 90 degrees of bending patients, any doctor is difficult to restore the patient like I am straight now.

"Using your local method to prevent cancer may reduce money and live for a few more years."

"Almost, it is impossible to receive President Bush's reply in November 2008

On behalf of President Bush, thank you for your correspondence.

We appreciate hearing your views and welcome your suggestions.

Due to the large volume of e-mail received, the White House can not respond to every message.

Thank you again for taking the time to write.

Ten days later, Yangzhou Evening News published December 5,2008. American researchers said that they found that regular contact with CT scans increased the risk of cancer.

In this article, I only do my scientific duty and sense to serve the country and save the people, there is no motive to hurt a party, there is no fame and wealth, nor do I accept any bad attack.

Such as sleeping or in speech busy speech, suddenly feel particularly uncomfortable in the heart, can not stick to even 6 seconds to work, such as heart disease or high blood pressure patients, then insist on yourself, immediately and even anywhere sleep is side sleep, is forward, mind to relax heart or mind to rest rest, also can hold your breath to relax or deep breath again breath again breath again, mind relax in breath, even in the breath body a violent shake once, will release the gas in the body, The patient felt relieved. Continue doing it for more than ten minutes. But you can't fall asleep. Or according to their usual health good experience to do, or left or right side again sleep, on the bed, also can, lie on the bed rest, make the body qi and blood movement structure and cold and hot energy structure has been adjusted, enhance immune antibody, out of life to escape a big disease, also do not have sequela, can live a few years.

Because at this time the patient real breathing more difficult, the heart or mind to collapse, urgent need to sleep to rest. If the rescue method is not appropriate, more increase the pressure of the patient's heart. Patients are more dangerous.

Additional, life insurance company is ginseng protect a person, do dangerous work to drive a car, train driver, or the staff member with big responsibility, should send a book of knowledge of this respect safety kind, or "tai Chi words the world" popular science book. If everyone knows that one 15 days in the 45-day cycle is a danger of low energy, those who like gambling will quit gambling. Wait for the next 15 days to lose less and win more chances. The risk is

less.

You see the experienced gambling veteran, such as the banker has been in the square row of the card nine, the maximum number can eat. But he knew that it was necessary to roll the dice. Therefore, he first tried the dice on his desktop several times, so that the random success rate is large, throw the dice is easy to six shangzhuang, can eat the big Manzhuang. If your talent is not enough, not, can hate big, as long as it is your turn to sit zhuang, first content to a small manzhuang. Only when you are experienced can you hate Da manzhuang.

Some gamblers are more refined, he is to spend bet money. When he sees that a door will win, he will fight this door, so he has more chances to win money.

If the athlete is on the same technical level, even slightly worse. Why the bigger the draw, the more chances athletes win? Because there is also two games centered on their own sport and one centered on the opponent. No matter the new and old athletes they draw, they also get new energy god gave them, such as the longer they train, the more times they play, the more experience, the higher the success rate. Because the cosmic movement is also to accelerate the spiral forward. Winning and not winning the athletes, God has ended the evolution of their previous work, not to advance or fall back. Otherwise, their former potential energy is still developing development.

If she is in the first, second, or third place, he or she makes no great progress in training before the race, or finds the race is wrong at the beginning of the race, which means that the airflow trend synthesized by the cosmic movement has entered the beginning of another elliptical movement. At this time, the athletes must adjust to the center, to develop their own regeneration energy, to increase the elliptical acceleration movement needed into the quality, is to change the traditional style, with flexible or beating to create new tactics, so you can accelerate to create regeneration energy, can destroy god movement of gas energy to their damage, otherwise it will fail to win the prize.

And novice athletes before and after, and fine, such as draw place in the front, due to the workload at ordinary times, a acceleration movement make them from training to draw, to the game, like the lottery is strong or like elliptical figure expansion force surface field, positive force field, to help them the acceleration inertia force, and even unstoppable, so no matter successively can create good grades.

Of course, after the lottery, the chance to win, is it given to God? With this elliptic diagram vernacular explanation, refers to colleagues, colleagues, is their training, thought and quality, but also the trend of sports, their usual training out of the sweat, effort, ideological and moral quality, unwilling to lag behind, desperate spirit of ambition. The more intelligent data, the greater the evolution of brain movement. So, I will do everything before the airflow, compiled into data password, stored in also is consciousness and advanced soul, such as in the game critical moment even a few seconds, as long as the wisdom of athletes usually savings inspiration, can immediately receive the wisdom of the soul, with the environment energy synthesis, immediately create a huge new quality or energy. This is the power of God.

The athletes who have won the award show that their luck has been slowing down and need to speed up again. With the last chance and time, they should carefully watch others' games and summarize how to deal with it. Equals to a new training start. Create a new acceleration opportunity for yourself, time and intensity, and more opportunities to win awards.

To create loose environment, of course, not superstitious draw, not sex, inches don't underestimate, can sum up two sets of playing tactics, such as when lost a, must dare to dare to spell, and play violently, or flexible tactics, can be handy, will their excellent technology and skills into full play. God has helped them win the grand prize.

Of course, before the competition, even two or three days as little as possible, must keep enough rest and sleep, the energy and sports structure in the body will be further adjusted,

the game will break out a stronger combat effectiveness.

Dangerous workers should also pay attention to work between 2 and 9 am and 3 and 9 PM, and drive carefully from 9 to 10 PM every night. Or rest is not to go to work, because this time is the earth rotation, underground plate displacement movement and activity changes, the magnetic field without regularity. Strange situations or weather, etc. If in the same terrain, the same speed of the operation out of control, a variety of accidents, especially the earth rotation is not uniform at the fastest year should pay more attention to, can be less accidents, reduce passengers unnecessary accidental injuries, or death.

Talk about the mystery of lottery and chaos: they are all restricted by matter, motion, and time, but they are all inseparable from the laws described by elliptic evolutionary maps. Such as touching the lottery when the winning number movement center, and the ball, its movement is affected by a variety of forces, so that the number is very complex, seems irregular. However, if we study the elliptical motion evolution map, it is not difficult to find that it is also influenced by the energy of the universe movement. First, the energy released by the acceleration of the universe movement is an invisible measure of motion.2. When the ball moves around the center, it is essentially uneven movement, that is, it moves inside the lottery machine, and on the side, it is accelerated from the top down, so the digital interval is large. When the ball moves to the other side, moves up, the movement slows down, contracts and bends inward, and the digital interval decreases. In addition, the evolution of the accelerated evolution of the universe and the different force and material size of each time, which also determines the trend of the next period. Look at this lottery winning code, the maximum is 33, the minimum is 01. The next six winners will have to accelerate from 02,04,06 to 17,21,28. Due to the small number of 02,28 did not reach the maximum, and the trend is stable and strong. Therefore, the next winning number, is bound to increase the uneven trend, because the universe in the evolution, in the spiral movement, there is a force in the control, the next period will increase the trend speed. The number should be from 03,05 to 20,21,28 and 32. This starting point and the middle are slightly strong, and the end to 32, its overall momentum, the next number should be based on a variety of information and estimates, such as no external force in the control of the universe movement, and from its several internal digital interval trend strength and other methods, the next lottery movement will start movement, increase the internal movements. So, the next winning number should also start from 01, it shows a new uneven speed, the number and the last number from 01,06,12,19,20,32 to increase the new trend momentum of the next period, because this period of digital movement, the number and the last number interval is strong, the next period will be from 05 to 33 accelerated impact.[Please see the the double chromosphere issues 60 to 63]

This synthesis of the movement energy in the lottery machine and the movement energy in the universe can not only help the lottery ball, but also help the seeds of plants, especially medicinal bellonna in nature. For example, the trend of seed germination in each year, from the first, second, fourth, seventh years, the first generation of seed germination year accelerated time. The second generation of seeds from the 2,3,5,8 years. The third generation germinates from the third, fourth, sixth and ninth years. It seems that the seed sprouts does not regularly each time, so if it uses this elliptical movement

Looking at their whole process, they are essentially accelerated from small to infinity, and the seeds evolve in the order of 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9. In this way, they can form a joint force in each field force surface in the elliptical evolution map, to resist the damage of the natural movement law to them, seed germination every year, to survive, complete the energy conservation.[See <Encyclopedia knowledge> April 2005 Strange seed Tang article]

Of course, touching the lottery is very complicated, just like at the end of every dynasty in the Chinese calendar, it is the leader, it is difficult to produce a great hero in troubled

times. So touch the lottery is impossible according to the above lottery winning law trend, the chaos is difficult to find a period of winning the law number, and the winning, but also by the spirit of gas. Including the 45-day cycle of long wisdom. To have many chances of winning. It can be said that every experience should be recorded in the book. Read the original diary for even ten years. Find the general regularity, the chance to win more.

This lottery ticket is not worth studying, because the randomness is very large. Therefore, the research is very difficult and requires many talents, which will have more opportunities to win the grand prize after more than a decade.

In fact, I put forward this statement in 1997 in the British Nature journal "founding the unified Field Theory" submission, but no one has listened to it, saying that I am always superstitious, but said today how many people who do bad things are caught by the public security personnel. Well, China has mine accidents and car accidents in the majority during this period.

You can also pay attention to the people and things around you, if you communicate close with friends, and often send some gifts to enhance their friendship. Ask them to do something occasionally. If we don't been with them long, he or she will have a minor accident. That God told you to be careful, although they do your business, or talk to remind you how to do, they will not consciously do it. You can't rely on them in the future. If you really need him to help you, you should remind them often. Otherwise, more gifts or miss your event.

Of course, there are such kinds of people in trouble, generally within twenty years, due to the lack of good people good grinding push friction, long-term accumulation, so that the iron in the blood in the body, is converted into magnetic and evolution into electromagnetic wave is less, it will affect the strength of the body health. Also to a certain thing can not forefeeling or in a crisis, can not transform a good consciousness, can not think of the best way to rescue, to avoid the occurrence of this accident.

If you get ill-gotten gains lucky such as the airflow, such as gambling or others wrong things, generally about three years on the accident by God, with another form lost the hands of the outside dollars, and even posted a number of money. If borrowing money without a legitimate reason not to return the gas, or even less than the next life, this life is the body of the evolution of a part of the body sick such as healing sores, or bad luck does not go when the luck. But creditors are not easy to get the money they pay, can only for the future. For example, some characters can survive or survive. Just like some people often in the heart is not angry with others, it is not easy to have heart disease.

It turns out that Buddhism teaches people to accumulate Yin virtue, such as good do good do more, push the iron in the blood, the magnetic and evolved the electromagnetic wave is stronger, to protect the body and advance the evil or long life, and die when the mind is less pain. As mentioned in the book of a Dream of Red Mansions, some people after the death of the airflow, evolved into soil, plants and animals. And the reincarnation of the adult, this is the life struggle to successful fame for their own to seek a good death, and for the next life to seek a good life of the blessing. It gets more than a bank.

Therefore, people who have rich and rich are willing to do charity. And some rich rich people, do not believe these can not catch things, would rather become a lot of spend money on the piao miss for fun at that time, also not willing to do a small charity work at ordinary times. And a life, often meet robbers, or a life was killed.

You see the han dynasty liu adviser zhuge liang thought ability, good war with fire to win, every fire burned many innocent soldiers, self-knowledge after bad lack hurt Yang shou, trying to borrow seven lamp thirty years Yang shou, can be general wei ran accidentally put out the seven lights, zhuge liang ambition unpaid died in battle on the way.

Sima Yi, who was trapped by the raging fire, cried in despair and suddenly destroyed the forest fire and saved the lives of Sima Yi, his son and the soldiers of the army. Later, Sima

Yi became emperor.

At that time, Zhuge Liang sighed to heaven, 'Man proposes, god disposes.'

This day is his heart too big straight into the sky, just produced hot and cold push friction friction fever, converted into more water molecules, on the heavy rain."

"Great Saint Sun, what you said is good. When I was cutting the iron plate with oxygen, I found that there is water vapor at the junction of cold and cold. If I control the knife to move, the water rolls down."

"Ke fool, I have all the hard work to you today, now see you use what delicious things to honor my ancestors."

"My boss, you are not to take me difficult! Here there is delicious food to honor you, only a little dry food cold steamed bread gnaw."

"It is much better than being hungry. In fact, I am used to this kind of life. On the way to the West, sometimes I am too hungry to drink a mouthful of water. Even had I saved his life of the small demon, now wear crotch pants rich up, but also with a lot of friends, some people meet can also cry two sentences. When I know I am to beg alms, face down a sink said " now the facade mixed good-looking, a day workers wages on ten yuan a day to open more than thousands of yuan, and now the business is difficult to do low profit owe more, also want to ask the great saint to help again loan some money, to make more money. Moreover, money does not need to spend ten to twenty yuan on concentric knots, copper gourds and scriptures to make a fortune.

Some people are worse, see my clothes ugly hands with knots, copper gourd, scriptures to beg alms, buttocks at me only shout this no work, go, go, go, no money, no money. Some people not only do not give some food or give some money, but also say a lot of offensive words. For example, we monks begging for rice is a national lazy human moth, has the exploiting class thought, is a mental illness, want to make foreign money, never look down on me, the face of the Tang Dynasty emperor lost. Even the local government does not want the best way to solve these things, but also harm red eyes disease not to lag behind, issued to teach passers-by not to pay money. As a result, some rich people earning more than one million yuan a year, originally higher understanding than ordinary people, would rather feed money to the dog for fun, more reluctant to give a penny, even the parents are reluctant to give money or send goods, more reluctant to give money or donations to do charity.

Once, I was so hungry that I could not walk. I stood for a long time, constantly calling a good wife, who asked you to do good deeds and give me something to eat. It was a basin of dirty water poured no head no face. This I can be angry scold " you don't long eyes."" I just call you out."

"Please say something better, my husband is not a vegetarian."This see her to brush the toilet hemp brush, while rushed to me, while Shouting" come to hit this old rascal " this see the house out a few guys with sticks and knives, one like a fierce god hit at me. I know it is not good, met a pretty bitch must avoid is the best policy, but this time I can not escape, had to make fun of her with flexible skill. I put off a few guys to attack, chose a chance to squat behind the bitch, the sticks that chased me hit the bitch on the head, and she collapsed to the ground. I suddenly jumped to the clerk, only to hear the retreating clerk was knocked down by another man to the ground of the ghost crying Wolf howling startled the old rich man.

I saw the old dog rich man to the police, while directing the office account room more than a dozen people to hit me a, I grabbed the old rich man clothes collar to ask him unreasonable, he answered me " speak your mother's reason, Lao Tzu will beat you."My hand pointed to his throat, you do not give me to eat to kill you. But the dog rich man first also fierce, hand straight wave meaning to the gang to come up to hit me. But the guys saw me so fierce, the old rich man was my throat down, this listen to the guys shouted "start high, low, start high," one by one scared not to come forward to hit me.

At this time the government catch soon also arrived, I quickly loosen the hand to catch quickly to explain the situation. Who knows also the soul of the dog rich master a dart released by my hide, but accidentally hurt catch fast and a few guys. Suddenly the guys also fierce up to chase me to play, I hide while pretending to hide behind the catch fast this cry for help. The chaotic fighting scenes were easy to be stopped by the government and took me to the village to deal with them. I was glad that the master was brought there. Because the problem to rely on the master to win, my fight ability is useless. You see he not only see the Buddha worship, see the official is not who scold who first to argue. He is the law is the law to buckle people's words defense questions, not only to help me to distinguish the legal law fully, but also to get a lot of money.

But this time it was difficult, he said, " Sir, you see my beggar beggar. If you ask for food or travel expenses, they will not only give alms, but also twenty or thirty people beat my beggar. The lady who was beaten by the boy with broken legs. The other was badly injured by the boss, and had nothing to do with me. Damaged goods discount 5, seven hundred taels of silver, let us compensate is not afford to compensate, we monks thousands of miles without food and rice, thousands of miles without burning lamp oil, there is money to compensate. I can't detain him, but give him some money to cure his wounds. Otherwise he won't agree, you should follow the law."

See the dog rich man to catch fast make a look, let to the side of the gold bar, catch fast shouted " we break others a leg must compensate others a leg, you have no money to compensate, to interrupt the leg to compensate, said the dog rich man really to my legs to beat, my leg a lift the dog rich man kicked down to the ground. The guy who came up was and and beat him. Only listen to the dog rich man to the catch fast big scold, eat the dog swing tail, want you to have what use."" We can have the power to let you beat her, that call you have no ability to fight. It is also difficult for us to enforce the law. We can't lose your job for this little gold, or it's not worth it. Besides, the Jade Emperor met this poor man, but also invited the Buddha. But Fa also imprisoned her in the five mountains for 500 years, can not put her to death."

Suddenly, the dog rich man even put five darts, was I let drop four, a shot scalp face blood down. This listen to the master to catch fast high a low begged can not beat my apprentice, you should do good, you should do good.

But their sticks rained down on me. I was angry to shout master, you with these people read more than useless, quickly go away, let me to the extreme evil cure this bastard. Then I waved the staff and beat them to cry for mercy. I mentioned the collar of the dog again, asked him not to give me food and travel money, otherwise I will kill you first. You see that the dog rich man was scared straight shake, repeatedly said, " give, give, give, any more money to give."You rich people just don't light your candles. Besides, if I had not advised me to convert to good, I would go to the West to fetch scriptures. Will not come here to sell books to get two travel expenses money, the size is also a grass head king, drink wine to listen to the music of the immortal life."

You see how hard I was going to be. Everything in the world is false, or those rich money ruthless, who can understand us. You and I will treat themselves well in the future, can not be silly, when the money can not be spent, to have their own, rely on others is unreliable."Say that finish, Wukong took a few steamed bread in the bag to eat, looking around the stone wall dirt, and see the mord eat cold steamed bread without water to drink swallow uncomfortable appearance, not a burst of sadness.

Only listen to the science nerd asked, " the boss, why is the Chinese culture called the moral culture? Source and when ah?"

"As Zhao Yuwen and Wang Dekui of Mianyang City studied, the source of Chinese culture and the virtuous circle of the ancient United Nations politics of" helping the poor with the following

″ from 6390 to 3151 BC. Later, Shennong, Huangdi, Yao and Shun Yu, Shang Tang Yin, Zhou Wen, Zhou Duke, Confucius and other successively for 4500 years, passed lasted for more than 7,000 years. Finally, the collection was completed from 2500 years ago to the Qin and Han dynasties.

The eight diagrams of the Yin and Yang of the Zhouyi Te Ching is actually a noun of physics indicating that Yin is centripetal force, Yang is and centrifugal force. With these two forces transform different problems of everything and the results of movement. Just like, when the chaotic people walk in the traffic road, they should walk according to the traffic rules of red light stop, green light line and walking up and down, so as to greatly reduce the occurrence of traffic accidents. When some people with great power or great power violate the traffic rules and force through, resulting in traffic accidents or contradictions and other problems, there are rules to follow to deal with the problem.

Therefore, such as traffic rules and so on is the road when walking by the virtue. It's convenient to solve the problem. This is the Chinese tai Chi culture has profound connotation, practical operation, no side effects.

Use the standard to the the standard. For example, China's traffic regulations are fundamentally different from Japan's upstream and downstream traffic regulations. They are left, and our traffic rules drive right. And after the law is formulated down is not close at any time. And the German character involves a wide range, more scientific and civilized. If any country, any time, any thing you go to do the legal work of virtue, less contradictions to do well, social stability and harmony.

Therefore, according to their own position and understanding, the ancients flexibly used the Tai Chi eight diagrams and developed their own cultural and theoretical systems to govern the country and deal with various difficult problems.

For example, King Wen of Zhou borrowed the 64 hexagrams of Zhouyi to describe the handling methods of 64 major events respectively. Each of the six hexagrams tells the six main points or six stages of dealing with the matter. For example, the teacher gua is about how to fight; the litigation gua is about how to fight the court, how to protect wealth; the xun gua is about how joy is safe; the well gua meets the needs of the people; the head gua is about how to monitor the world; the gua and how to assess rebellion; the heart gua is about how to arm themselves; the leather gua is about how to revolution; the family gua is about how to manage wives and children with the world. As Li Mingzhong, a master of gossip research in Guangdong, said, it was King Wen of Zhou who creatively advocated imperial power and governing the world.

Chinese Lao Tzu established the law of centripetal movement of a fish-shaped arrow in the Eight Diagrams, creating the five elements of Yin and Yang, gold, wood, water, fire, and earth to evolve the movement of all things. To the philosophical height of philosophy, Taoism entered the world, emphasizing the unity of contradictions and the integration of opposites.

Confucius is the eight gossip of the arrow, created benevolence, righteousness, propriety, wisdom, faith, Confucianism, the mean of the highest realm of moral cultivation, to teach people to be a good life, light family and ancestors. Unfortunately, they treat the whole one from the macro, the other from the micro analysis. Without a physical understanding of the gossip diagram, the source of the Tao, and the true meaning of the gossip diagram, it cannot play a huge role in science and technology.

Although, decades ago, Wang Xiyu, a professor of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, worked hard all his life and finally used the eight diagrams to solve 162 problems in nature, which was very insightful. But he did not really understand the Yin and Yang diagram of the Eight diagrams, that is, the unified field theory in the elliptic map of the various data to solve the problem, so he could not be recommended for the Nobel Prize.

In short, tai chi gossip is the simplest way, uncovered the microscopic world movement law also set a German standard, to persuade people in the social communication according to the

rules, the state and state relations to the rules, solve all problems in nature, also want to along the force and centrifugal force, two way pushing friction force to set the problem solving. That is to say, when we are in power, we can follow the 64 major events told by Wang Wen of Zhou. According to the Taoist thought of doing nothing founded by Laozi, the unity of contradictions and the integration of opposites should be emphasized. In the treatment of ideological education according to Confucius and others to create benevolence, righteousness, propriety, wisdom, Confucianism, the birth of the middle mean and Buddhism killing, theft, prostitution, delusion, alcohol. Ideological, moral and cultural education is beneficial to social stability and unity. Therefore, the Chinese Taiji gossip culture is the moral culture.

Boss, I also beg you to enlighten, the world really has no 'soul' ah?"

But I think, the soul does not mean being a ghost or a god. If you look at the source of god, you will find that today's atheism has been a topic of debate since Laozi Taoism. To put it bluntly, theism, good and evil will be rewarded. Atheism speaks of the space difference, man can conquer heaven.

What's more, today's scientific research shows that there is a spiritual system in the temporoparietal complex of the human brain, which is generated by external airflow into the center. When the cyclone flow is pushed by centrifugal force, friction and heated at a certain speed, it forms a spherical group to make centripetal movement. That is, what gas mass it has, what mass of a microparticle, also known as the material soul system stored on the heart. From it to push to drive blood flow.

And, a person does more good deeds in his life, or in the bedroom for a long time with the brain thinking to realize a good culture, and then after a thorough practice with words sorted out and published, even the room also left invisible soul material, to their future or descendants are good. Therefore, ancient people put forward the word "soul", on the one hand, to serve politics, on the other hand, it may be what kind of gas material in the previous life, what kind of quality such as genes. These genetic intelligence data is bound to radiate into the universe as the bodies rot in the future. The combination of intelligent data gases and the forces of gas or field, new species and new events continue to emerge.

For example, some air fluid mass spherical mass, if encountered the force of special environmental conditions, it is like a slide to play the original shadow of the story walking, people call it ghost. Because it has no energy supplement, movement in the air is like a cloud in the sky, slowly spreads and loses quantity, or then synthesized with other airflow, is transformed into a new mass soul. Such as the airflow into the Egyptian pyramid, the field for vortex movement, such as the food in the tower is not easy to mold, rust iron in the pyramid, by the vortex airflow shine. It also forms the role of the soul, not because a person is dead or the body rots, the heart particles and some cells in the body are constantly releasing some energy or force. Some people with particularly large quality usually do more good deeds, this period of time released more energy, and even released more energy, the cells in the body will be transformed into mass. Having a certain new quality brings this person back to the dead and knows something in the unknown world after death.

If I was seriously ill, I ate the herbal seeds of the old woman of Guizhou traveling doctor in the afternoon to cure the disease. After taking the medicine for seven minutes, I felt my throat dry. Later, my hands and feet became cold, I seemed to fall from a high altitude, and they lost consciousness and died. The factory doctor can not save the gun of the medicine box.

But the cells in my body keep some of the information of the world, creating hallucinations and inspiration. Such as the family cry, for the family suffering to property, they did not enjoy a day of blessing and other words. I felt not guilty, as if I were lucky to see happiness. The soul has no pain. But the next day he survived.

And today with the computer camera, the real picture of some people's soul out of the body, more prove that hundreds of years whether the soul has been proof. Buddhism says that dead people have hot feet and have no merit in their lives. Going to hell means earth, stone, or nothing. The belly button heat into an animal or plant. Heart heat, to cast with it the family to do descendants, to collect debts or repay past grace. The top of the head is hot, cremated after the transformation of the relic, the reincarnation of the heart of the monk and other professional people.

Culturally, the two Tai Chi drawings painted by Chinese Fuxi, like the so-called Yin and Yang, also tell people that pregnant women have a lot of food, eat nutritious and are physically strong. Easy to raise out of the Yang [male] children. If such as the lack of nutrition, pregnant women weak body is centripetal force, easy to raise Yin [female] children. Are your parents usually accumulate the transport of the essence of the micro material gas, including the universe of the airflow with a certain virtue, the soul of the airflow to synthesis, aggregated into micro particles can also be called the soul of the spirit. Especially in the mother's pregnancy has been for the children's life honor and disgrace, and even they have what kind of lovers trend has been customized more than 60 percent.

This requires parents to practice all aspects to leave a good moral civilization, to give their microparticle soul system. Because people are not so ugly do not ask, a death and not a hundred. Otherwise, the next generation will take the blame for you.

Or in the future children do bad things, will also stab the heart of parents one soul. Or in the future, you through medical means, for the healthy particle soul system to change the bad children. Or parents in their childhood, they should be through long-term good moral culture education, to change and cultivate their original soul in the spiritual system to be promoted. [The amount of airflow mentally directed to heart movement is replicated in new cells. It also means that when they grow up, various things in the society affect their consciousness into the cell and soul].

Therefore, when the mother wants to give birth to a promising child, can become the pillar of the country or a great scientist, or a happy life and filial piety. First of all, you must have a happy life and moral heart, the body into more electromagnetic waves to their children, including a good name for them, let them benefit for a lifetime. Born boys and girls, the best from the age of four gradually teach them to communicate with others and deal with the ability of adaptability, because the people who can work, no people who can talk and mix to eat. For example, they are properly dealt with with only a not bad tongue, or even only a few words.

And according to the child tianto choose a topic is good. Otherwise, a mother gives birth to nine sons, the son is different, if he (she) grow up will first disorderly flower arrangement some occupation, finally walk to do the information you have the most stored information occupation, more detours more hard.

You can also tell your child that something went wrong during pregnancy, or that there was a lack of nutrition, and ask them to pay attention to change these things as they grow up, and improve luck for the child's life. You can also tell a story to the boy, such as telling a person's life, the starting point is the birth, the end is the coffin, and the process in the middle is spiritual practice. Temper in front of children, filial piety in front of parents, loyalty between husband and wife, character in front of friends, kindness in front of the weak, modesty in front of the strong, in front of themselves, the restless heart! A mind up, millions of barrier door open; A thought of kindness, ten thousand lotus open! So that children have more knowledge from an early age. Parents don't just feed and clothe their children and get married.

If you want to they grow up when big cadres, especially boys, you will first to your family, social circle management orderly and authoritative ability, you will have this good knowledge, good living environment, good attitude, good thinking, good habits, [including military sex children in the future lovers] good nutrition supply, is pregnant to eat food, also want to eat all kinds of nutritious food every day. If also eat more alkaline food, the fetus receives good information and nutrition day by day, stored into the body like a computer hard disk, to the tissue is copied new energy more cells, and even can give birth to a boy.

Those more cells stored in the special face, born like the first aspect or reunion face, step by step through this system, and then through their various struggle in society, transform and copy more talented and filial good children (is also part of the soul of the mother's soul). Because of the birth or reunion face and big ears, has reflected that they have a lot of high amount of wisdom in the body cells, has accumulated to the face and nose and other parts, for them to grow up to get rich or promotion, provide a lot of wisdom information, when they grow up.

In the future, all their honor and fortune, and you collude with each other to concern your heart (soul). And other people's children honor and disgrace, with your soul does not collude, can not worry about your heart so strong feelings. But your children, they owe you. If they are the emperor to the people, leaving good souls, more will encourage their descendants to make progress, or have good luck.。

If you find that your children's names such as Wu Pei, Liu Xue's aura, doing business, etc., are easy to suffer losses, or the last word of the name is strong, if you are a deputy, the air flow in their bodies and the boss's air flow, just like different elements are placed in a container, it may be difficult to cooperate well for a long time. Because the boss is a macro gene, he or she sees the problem and deals with the problem is to see further to consider the overall. And your genetic stream. Look at or deal with a problem from a microscopic point of view only. If you encounter this matter, both sides should be more tolerant, or you should be low-key, respect the boss more, or change the environment to play out your personal talent. You change your luck.

If you can't accept this explanation, ten thousand years later, people call comrades will be considered superstitious, because I have not shared the same interests with you, how can I call comrades first? In short, with the soul, people have a goal, good for the future, can also promote good and punish evil.

Therefore, if the soul of Buddhist propaganda is explained by science, people may be open-minded and awe, and more people will do good deeds and speak morality. And longevity will be big, dying really also less pain, and some specific things will also play a good role in inspiration.

Science, the soul will tell you this, believe it or not. But I am a letter, you see I originally this will fight even a mandarin can't say big old coarse, today longevity also big also have talent.

"Yes, I often hear those who say that the motive of my invention is crazy, 250, foreigners

are not as smart as you, I just don't listen. I think we should do, go to prison.”。

"Yes, life is to adhere to the good faith and persistence, you have to make up your mind to struggle, take out the results of someone to believe in you. You see, it was just that my rebel students should wear the high hat to the counter-revolutionary President Tuan Chi-jui. I strongly support my active participation in the rebellion.

After the liberation of the People's Republic of China was just established, I became my master in 1950, although the master was 115 years old, he took me to yunju Mountain in Jiangxi province to restore the reconstruction of the yunju Mountain temple destroyed when the Japanese invaded China. He led us all as monks by example, working day and night to rebuild the temple. Once a big stone roller blocked the construction position, several young monks can not move it to another place, but the master came, the waist bent hands and a lift, carried the big roller to let us good construction. The audience immediately sounded a warm applause to congratulate the master. But the master smiled with "Amitabha Buddha".

Some of us monks do bricklayer, carpentry, some busy farming set up large farms. I was better than them, and I cast spells, moved the hill up to the depression, and made rice fields. At that time hou buy a water wheel money, no electric irrigation station to draw water. I will call the wind and rain to grow an annual output of more than one hundred thousand jin of all kinds of crops. We also donate the surplus food to the state and to give alms to the local poor.

One year I saw the master went to Beijing after a few days back, I said to the master, now the day plate changed, you should obey the government's according to the row, received the gifts from French friends, stay in Beijing for the country to do a good job of receiving foreign guests. It is wrong for you to insist to return to the mountains. This rightist hat is not as gorgeous as the one that my former master gave me. But the mental stress is a lot of pain. But the master wants me to participate, you see if he is old stubborn.

At the beginning, when Yang Shangkun was the governor of Jiangxi, he often went to Yunju Mountain to teach political lessons with us, asking us to study the works of Marxist-Leninist and Chairman MAO seriously, saying that we also belong to the superstructure, and to contribute to the socialist construction and great economic development. After listening to Governor Yang's speech at the meeting, I felt very excited. Our religion is also the superstructure and the country attaches importance to us. Therefore, with a revolutionary enthusiasm, he wrote a letter overnight and sent it to the United Front Work Department of the CPC Central Committee, asking them to transfer it to the relevant departments.

At that time, there was a wave of anti-China remarks in Southeast Asia, especially Japan slandering China's ambition of aggression and expansion, and I refuted these anti-China remarks with a large number of historical facts. I said that China and Japan were friendly neighbors in history. For the Tang Dynasty to prosper Japanese culture, Monk Jianzhen crossed to the east six times until he went blind. He went to Japan and did no harm to the interests of the Japanese people, but made positive contributions to the prosperity of Japanese culture. We Chinese people in the feudal society still can do so, today, we are a socialist country, people's masters, more will make new positive contribution to china-japan friendship, all the Japanese people, not trust anti-china forces anti-china propaganda, make positive contributions to the normalization of diplomatic relations, to strive for the friendship between children and grandchildren. The letter was written overnight and sent to the United Front Work Department of the CPC Central Committee.

What is willing to cut a body, dare to bring down the emperor.

These revolutionary young generals, really than I went to the west to learn from the air, but also hard and selfless, walking up and down the road, holding high the banner of "rebellion is justified, revolution is innocent", going from street to street and deep into the grassroots

to the countryside, Shouting various revolutionary slogans to promote the Cultural Revolution. Also everywhere to break the four old four new, some of the feudal repair of ancient cultural relics and ancient books burned and destroyed, some of the feudal repair of the road has also been changed to have the characteristics of The Times such as new road, rebel road and other new road names.

With this revolutionary passion, they also put all kinds of high hats on the heads of old revolutionary cadres, academic authorities, etc., lined up in a long queue to swim in the street, and constantly raised their arms to shout down slogans such as XXX, which is not repentant. There was a rebel with a thorn tree in his hand, and from time to time beat the authorities and academic authorities fighting upstream in the street on the body or on the head, there was a chubby bald old man, who was beaten by the tree, and there was blood on his short-sleeved undershirt and head, and he fainted before he reached the bridge. I also heard individual rebels say that he faked his death to fight against the movement. At that time, I could not see and say a word, and I did not dare to wear a top hat to the Jade Emperor when I made trouble in the sky, "Is this your revolutionary action?" '

You see how stupid and blind that rogue rebel is, and he has given me this loud, tough old rebel leader a high hat, a big brand of bad elements on his chest, and placed him behind the ranks of the establishment, academic authorities, and so on. After the end of the bucket every day in the class to learn to reform, I know Hanjiang County Party Secretary Yang, his wife is the director of the county women's federation Ji, Hanjiang County Health Bureau Director Zhang veteran cadres and other authorities.

Can still continue to every day to the county's townships to criticize, and there are two strong college students grabbed the short hair of Ji Cuihua, like holding the prisoner to the stage to criticize. The protest will end one of the establishment was taken down in the west Lake town on the street, village and tour. The team also continued to shout a variety of slogans, especially the two strong college students one side grabbed director Ji short hair, even push with the tow she walked the street string village swim bucket. She was caught by the short hair of the head, was thrown up to the sky a painful look, has not been good to walk, but was pushed forward by them.

One year before the Spring Festival, the younger daughter of xx came to see her mother, crying and saying that we have no money to buy a new dress for the New Year, you have made us so bitter. Ji director also cried, other people's home a person shut here, two people in my family, and Yang secretary is not in good health, so the consequences of torture really unbearable, we two to Han Jiang work for less than two years, the festival is a big mistake, we also wrote many times to check the book, has touched our soul transformation. Therefore, when she wrote the morning request and the evening report every day, she once wrote the policy and strategy that the party was sick.

But I don't know why, kneeling for less than half an hour, my knees ache and sweat. Sleep at night look, my mother ah. The red bars on his knees are still on the triangle. Once my dry daughter sent me a cotton-padded coat. I saw the foam scarf around her neck. I immediately like the treasure, say this foam scarf to me, next time come with nothing else, bring two more foam scarves, I will be grateful. From then on, before asking for instructions in the morning and reporting in the evening, I secretly wrapped my two legs and knees together. Oh, it really works. Sometimes kneeling on the triangle for more than two hours doesn't hurt anymore. Who knew that the good times did not last long, and then held a protest meeting to make me confess my crime.

On the stage, I was overwhelmed by the top hat, and I jumped and shouted that I was a royalist, I was a royalist who would never change his mind. On the stage and under the stage, the chant shouted a high voice, "Smash Sun Wukong's dog head, only allow her to behave, do not

allow her to jump around!" "Then came up a few bruisers, scratching, pulling, pressing, playing. When I was beaten to the last straw, I bent my hips and fell down two, causing a burst of laughter from the audience.

Today, we hail the Sun Great Sage, only to have the evil mist come again. '

These young people are messing around like this, making no distinction between good and bad and lacking Chinese moral and cultural education, and they will suffer in the future. 'And I walked away.

'Boss, what's a cultural revolution? And they call it a revolution? '

"Revolution is like science, called invention or innovation, to reproduce more new energy." You see, generations of great men in history, trying to build a happy, harmonious, stable and prosperous society, rebelled again and again by force and killed thousands of people. That is, how painful it is to remove the lives of the opposition in order to overthrow the old regime and establish and consolidate the new government. But it is still less than three or five years to more than ten years, some people's thoughts and desires are strong and crazy, and there are more bandits and robberies, or there are continuous wars.

Therefore, the ancients founded the three religions headed by the Confucian and Buddhist Taoism, and the foreign people, such as the establishment of Christianity and other old cultures to educate people, were indeed no less effective than force, and more people did good deeds, fewer people rebelled, fewer people were killed, and the political power was consolidated.

But nothing has taken root more deeply than the unprecedented, decade-long Cultural Revolution in China. First of all, this generation of millions of young student elites, one by one, not for fame and not for profit, and later workers, peasants and soldiers have participated in various rebel organizations, at least 100 million workers, agriculture, business, students and soldiers, into the vigorous Cultural Revolution torrent movement to go. For example, Red Guards with black letters and yellow armbands. It was later found that the black soldiers were royalist organizations, and those black soldiers immediately joined the yellow soldiers rebel organization. Indeed, the good times were not long, and after seizing power, organizations such as good pies and fart pies were produced. It is only a matter of belief and understanding, and they are also ignorant and refuse to implement the provisions of the Central Cultural Revolution in accordance with the article 16, which requires literary fighting and does not allow military fighting. Openly, you fight with each other, to the extent that sons fight with their parents, wives fight with their husbands, you are bourgeois filial sons and virtuous grandchildren, you are reactionary elements, and so on. The relationship between people and ideas will be white-hot struggle, to draw a clear line of class limits, to prevent repair and reverse repair to solve the big problem of natural rate.

Also in response to the call of the government one by one, actively participate in the movement of going to the countryside, to the most difficult and poor backward rural areas and border areas all over the country. And in the vast expanse of the countryside, they not only rolled themselves into mud, but also their parents and relatives and friends joined in order to change the poor and backward rural face. Such as sending technology, sending equipment and sending business, helping local rural communities to grow and develop collective economic enterprises, and public welfare undertakings. In addition, the educated youth also brought some urban commodities, food and good culture to the farmers and cadres, and the political status of the farmers was improved, and the spiritual world was greatly encouraged and sublimated. Narrowing the gap between urban and rural areas and between workers and farmers. The living conditions and spiritual outlook of peasants have been greatly improved.

A national agricultural learning Dazhai, and the great run commune and team enterprises have risen vigorously, but also for the future of China's economic take-off and scientific and technological modernization, has made a preliminary huge contribution. Otherwise, the four

modernizations could not have developed so fast today. So it is difficult for foreigners to learn from China's experience.

And these educated young commanders, also did not ask for an official post to light Zongyuezu.

Today, those young student rebels and the old educated youth have become more powerful than the Four Modernizations, and have made good achievements in all walks of life, making China the richest and most powerful era in history. Moreover, in the past 70 years, China has enjoyed the most stable society and the most prosperous market. Science and technology have entered the forefront of the modern world, and the people have truly become rich. If you think about these things seriously, there is a kind of war, a kind of religious force in the world, which can reach the revolutionary air in the hearts of the young people of this generation in China, that is, their souls have been touched so deeply by the education of the Cultural Revolution, and they will devote themselves to the Four Modernizations in order to realize the great cause of the revival of China at an early date. Therefore, it is a great revolution to reform people through culture and education. This is the history of civilization, all to be laughed at.

Finally ushered in the normalization of diplomatic relations between China and Japan, ushered in the monk Jianzhen returned to Yangzhou Daming Temple to visit relatives, at that time I improvised a few

Parental identification

Living in West Lake without all, living with no beginning home lane. Family name not family name hundred family name, but Lingshan iron bone.

biography

The purpose is to exchange Buddhist culture with Japanese monks, find out the level of Buddhist Buddhism understanding of Japanese monks, show the rich connotation of Chinese Buddhist culture, and hope that Japanese monks can understand the meaning of my "Know your relatives" and the meaning of my previous song "Visiting Your relatives". But I did study Zen with Master Xuexiang of Lingyan Mountain in Suzhou.

sanshuyang

Liu Bei benevolence and get the world, rarely hear less nourishing heart, miracle forever forward, comrades all praise the truth, goodness and beauty.

He faced several other capitals have views, Xuexiang Master then took a pen on the batch, he thinks that the last sentence of the son everywhere round, free round Ming, charming footprint. On the last two sentences of another book, "Know the way of life and death, life and death are in the present", he also gave his opinion, he wrote: "The essence has not moved, the cloud is thousands of miles, sitting in grandfather's home, how to return home." When I saw it, my heart was shocked. Master Xuexiang Gao CAI had come to test the foundation of my disciples' understanding of the Tao, and I would not reveal how to surrender to him by going from simple to deep and obtaining the true meaning of a few songs. So I answered a song: 'The body was not moving, dreaming of flying all over the sky. Tang monk sat in the treasure hall, Wukong to return. '

Do you think from the above notes that I am as idealistic and superstitious as people think I am?

"I don't understand this." Do you have any common ground between the Buddhist teaching people and Marx's scientific culture?

"Buddhism teaches people to pursue life with all four moral values, so that the soul of a religious person can obtain eternal life from it." Even to death, I do not regret doing good deeds for others and the society, so as to realize the world of unlocked day and unlocked night. Marx's theory requires people to fight for communism all their lives, eventually eliminate the exploitation and oppression of people, and establish proletarian ideology, not to believe in feudal superstition, no god or "no soul". In philosophy, although the two have something in

common, to put it bluntly, no locking day, no closing door at night, no exploitation, no oppression, emptiness and nothing are synonyms for a realm.

There is no high cultural commanding heights, is to use different methods of educating people. If the soul does not die, although it is a micro problem, but first let the religious people believe, from the spirit to feel the peace of mind, in the future life indeed feel less serious illness and other problems. So religious people will always save money, at least three days a year to buy some incense or ghost money and other superstitious goods, secretly respect Buddha, respect the old ancestors, let the mental pressure relax. It's worth burning a little money to set a good example of filial piety to your children.

The action of the link can be calculated. For example, an average household spends at least 600 yuan on good food, wine, incense and ghost money on three festivals a year. If there are only 200 million households in China and they spend a total of good food, wine, incense and ghost money on 錢 every three festivals, this would generate an income of 120 billion yuan in sales of industrial and agricultural products. It has also solved the problem of employment and food for hundreds of thousands of poor or illiterate people in some marginal areas. He also provided free political and ideological education for the state. Do you think about this charity, is it good for society or bad for individuals? Is it the ancient superstition 憙?

Boss Sun, your advice has made me understand a little better. But your experience is true or not I don't know, a person to do something good is not difficult, difficult is a lifetime of good deeds.

"I don't understand this." Do you have any common ground between the Buddhist teaching people and Marx's scientific culture?

"Buddhism teaches people to pursue life with all four moral values, so that the soul of a religious person can obtain eternal life from it." Even to death, I do not regret doing good deeds for others and the society, so as to realize the world of unlocked day and unlocked night. Marx's theory requires people to fight for communism all their lives, eventually eliminate the exploitation and oppression of people, and establish proletarian ideology, not to believe in feudal superstition, no god or "no soul". In philosophy, although the two have something in common, to put it bluntly, no locking day, no closing door at night, no exploitation, no oppression, emptiness and nothing are synonyms for a realm.

There is no high cultural commanding heights, is to use different methods of educating people. If the soul does not die, although it is a micro problem, but first let the religious people believe, from the spirit to feel the peace of mind, in the future life indeed feel less serious illness and other problems. So religious people will always save money, at least three days a year to buy some incense or ghost money and other superstitious goods, secretly respect Buddha, respect the old ancestors, let the mental pressure relax. It's worth burning a little money to set a good example of filial piety to your children.

The action of the link can be calculated. For example, an average household spends at least 600 yuan on good food, wine, incense and ghost money on three festivals a year. If there are only 200 million households in China and they spend a total of good food, wine, incense and ghost money on 錢 every three festivals, this would generate an income of 120 billion yuan in sales of industrial and agricultural products. It has also solved the problem of employment and food for hundreds of thousands of poor or illiterate people in some marginal areas. He also provided free political and ideological education for the state. Do you think about this charity, is it good for society or bad for individuals? Is it the ancient superstition ?

Boss Sun, your advice has made me understand a little better. But your experience is true or not I don't know, a person to do something good is not difficult, difficult is a lifetime of good deeds.

"Hi, Cao Xueqin wrote such a thick book of a dream of red Mansions, full of real people and

hidden, all said not related to the political 'false language village words', I Sun Wukong is higher than them, you see the adult children that do not know my old sun with 72 political changes of the first famous."

"Boss, why am I not so lucky as you. I work hard for decades of scientific research, although now perpetual motion did not make success, but my private investment primary school construction, has invented the model, and this model reasoning wrote beyond their culture and work environment irrelevant new, strange, true novel "moon doctor" has been published, whether the title or content, have found many new things, with Engels condolences Marx described: a person life has a invention or discovery, that is a great man. But I'm not famous, not some rich or powerful people to care about the people who fund my perpetual motion cars.

"Science, don't think so much, you have to seriously research. For example, I have not changed the heart of dedication to the people. But you must also make a scientific monitor of your own abilities.

1, do not think that you have some production skills and practical experience;

2, don't think that your imagination is very rich; and have a certain association ability;

3. Don't think that you have read a lot of popular science books;

Don't think that you have some innovative thinking;

5. Don't think you have some writing skills. And having one or two specialties or inventions or two, which is the basic condition for your participation in scientific innovation and invention. It is not enough to invent a perpetual motion machine. You have to solve the following fundamental problems to understand the real object:

1. What is the material basis for the formation of primitive celestial bodies? What are its physical properties like?

2. What is the specific relationship between celestial bodies and celestial bodies?

3. What are the relatively unified laws in the celestial body family? What is the principle and mechanism of?

4. How exactly did the celestial bodies evolve?

5. How are the celestial bodies distributed in the universe? Is it chaotic or orderly way? What order is it?

6. What questions should we start with deconstructing cosmic astrophysics? Which one is the principal contradiction? The main breakthrough? If these fundamental problems, you do not solve, some people are praising you, so that you get a lot of vanity, but it is just a timely bubble. And your life is but a bubble; it is so cruel; because I am not good; I am the child in The Emperor's New Clothes. Tell the truth; because I think you are trying to solve the fundamental problems of the origin and evolution of the celestial body.

I know that you will never give up and be persuaded not to proceed until you think it is no longer possible. And you succeed, like Nobel never married a wife for science. In the final will, all the funds of the scientific research institute will be awarded to people, rich and poor, official subjects, foreigners or foreigners. Anyone who has made outstanding achievements in science can enjoy such a noble character as his bonus. But you reach the success of this step, is still need to pay a heavy price and how difficult. More important to know that the same name than more people.

But today, some people have a lot of salary capital, morally look down on you, some people have to kill the people. You think about it, is the government branch in China, not for the country? Or one by one the results are not their hard, should be so neglected by the society, you say should not.

Therefore, you should be more cautious. In China, some people are not proud of knowing the new, but proud of knowing the old things or even charming the outside world. Destined to be the tragedy of many innovative inventors. You have to do it well by yourself, do you have the

understanding of science.

First, for example, book a scientific magazine or scientific and cultural review, although the price is high, but it reads convenient effect than e-books, online reading articles effect is ten times better. As read to build a more majestic, such as reinforced concrete continuous connected frame structure, new philosophy and physics and astronomy and other science buildings. Whether your elementary school culture can understand it or read it, or even make a personal comment. Two, do you have the foresight of talent, such as when running for president in the United States, you are based on those information to predict who is the most likely to be the next president. Having these two aspects means that you can try it.

At this time, you have to read widely, to learn the computer, such as online inquiry, online submission, will be according to the editing format typesetting, drawing and so on. In this way, you will be handy in the future scientific research work, save energy and save money. Do not fantasy money to ask college students to tutor and other senior intellectuals to help you do, today's education out of the individual intellectuals conservative thought, knowledge is also very poor. I can't even understand what science is, and I criticize others for pseudoscience, and your salary is ten times a hundred times yours is the government awarded them, and infinite glory.

In fact, the Chinese characters 'family' ancestors invented the word to tell us that the word filling soil or water is not a family. Only next to fill in the bucket is the branch. It marks the food to eat, but also a certain way to eat and standard amount. Otherwise, it will be killed.

Therefore, relatively irregular, asymmetric, uneven, unreasonable layout is the scientific development concept of the universe. A small number of men and women match, the work is not tired. Help a few poor people, the rich live and die to serve. Agriculture, forestry, animal husbandry, sideline, fishery according to the priorities of different periods, unreasonable layout to give priority to the scientific outlook on development.

As the ancient poem goes, " Yangzhou has a prosperous culture, with many scenic spots and historic sites, and also beautiful women, which is worth traveling.

Therefore, there are few new knowledge people, such as Xiong Chengkun and Liu Liangjun's Introduction to Taiji Zi Physics and Wang Dekui's Brief History of Gravity in Quantum Gravitation. Is some people, can like academy of sciences consultant by Chinese yi-wen Chen, the words for people say two fair or think, very few and yi-wen Chen adviser to Chinese scientists BBS letter (August 2005) is pointed out that many people have not yet sensitive to realize: the world science and technology in many areas in the coming of the original basic theory of major science and technology innovation of a technological revolution on the eve of the storm. The scientific and technological revolution benefits the first country, and the universities that are sensitive enough to be prepared and benefit. On the contrary, which universities have no feelings about this may fall behind. So far no one has no letter, are yellow horn buffalo horn.

Although Zheng Lie, a retired professor of Chang 'an University, is now the CEO of Xi' an Dahua High-tech Co., Ltd. and the director of the Institute of Science Chinese Innovation. He saw the paper and the production of perpetual motion machine advertising words in the three wind studio website, feel that it is possible to cooperate, immediately wire transfer first to buy "Taiji words of the world" book and CD and willing to produce perpetual motion machine. Even Yangzhou steel pipe factory Xu Guilin director and Wu Zhengshan and Yin manager Yin total chairman, many support point steel and receive the moon doctor book, Yangzhou steel mill Sun Chunquan boss comprehensive help life and work, also by private such as jiangdu appropriate town jia hongxin family old and young relatives to support help many times, is a drop in the bucket. But solved the urgent need and spiritual encouragement. But you can't always go to help, in the future you will be more difficult research, life more difficult hunger is

unbearable, can not take their own body to do experiments, others throw away the rotten mildew toxic food to eat, to obtain the cause of cancer disease and prevention knowledge dedicated to human beings.

You should know yourself more, with your little understanding found that today's physics philosophy has problems, easy to mislead children. It can not change what teachers teach to students, such as material first or spiritual first. Or the objective existence of time, space and matter, with absolutism, time, space and matter, every day objectively exists in the cosmic world. Time, space and matter are integrated; there is no beginning, no end, no margin, no objective existence; the basic laws of motion evolution.

Section is some teachers know that these are inappropriate, it is inconvenient to say that today science bullying science, but also only willing to teach according to the books, not for their own future adventure and other things.

People often say that people who read more books are more beautiful. Accordingly, buy the book related with your invention first, want to see more, look carefully, from which get with you imagine correct and incorrect things, the so-called correct and incorrect, it is the problem in the book can justify. If the movement is not energy conservation, why they spin and so on.

Have the above three conditions to have. Taking theoretical models to practice is a difficult, complex, detailed, long and even painful work process.

For any great inventor, he could foresee that he was able to invent a product, but he could not necessarily foresee that sometime he would invent it. Therefore, seeking a teacher is better than visiting friends, visiting friends is better than their own at home. At this point, you have to get the approval of your family, you can build a personal laboratory at home, to do long-term invention. Because of any unit or good friends, they can not let you lasting failure to support you or help you to invent.

Of course, some family members do not understand or support, would rather spend hundreds of thousands of yuan to let their children go to college, when the children spend some money to buy some popular science books to see, still scold, and even to the newspaper to criticize the school nonsense.

Things in the world are often some crooked, rather to raise a defeated son, do not raise a fool, three hundred and sixty lines, line out of the top. You should know that some children are suitable for scientific research, you let them do what they do not like is not famous, or even harm them all their life. Is the university graduation, the scope of knowledge or social aspects is not wide, can not find a job to play their own professional talent, will also be laughed at what college students, graduate students and other talent, is not as good as the income of a Courier.

And if the children read more popular science books and a wide range of knowledge, such as know not in the harsh environment of getting pregnant, you can have healthy birth and healthy care. At the same time, they put their heart on scientific research, gambling and playing evil wind, even the temper will become better, is to hit 100,000,80,000, better than raising a dog to play fun worth. What's more, they have the heart to engage in scientific research, inevitably he will not easily raise his hands to fail, there will always be some good harvest. You see, my old Sun learned some real kung fu, and later they came to use, and no one dared to bully me.

In fact, people do not know that the invention of scientists, they are not as successful as a beggar, and sympathy. You see the beggar every day on the street, the stomach can not only mix full, and a day to the evening to eat, happy to spend ten to twenty yuan is not a few. And into the land preparation sent home, so that the family people are also happy next.

And the invention of a new product, even some people struggle for a lifetime, with countless money can not be invented, the invention of the new products let people benefit for a lifetime, but most of their new products, the invention of the lifetime can not get thousands of yuan of

income ah. And if there is a problem with the invention, the inventor will even bear legal responsibility, reparations and even do the first thing,

Scientific research work is also far from the money, they are always reluctant to eat, can not wear, more reluctant to take the money out to travel. Often see people look white eyes, often listen to people swear. Others say that the tailor is the family scissors, the scientist is the brain of the family. They often think of a lot of new things, once the practice, a lot of money and sweat only bought to ridicule and abuse, success is a scientist, failure is a loser.

And even their families and children suffer, and even be bullied by no three or four people. If some people only brush others pain for laughter, will say Lao Tzu is a mental illness two hundred and five, raise a son will not have promise, or the country how much money and materials, was the scientific research people were trampled and other dirty words, let your heart more painful.

"What the boss said is a little good, some people do not do prison ability, can see the ability of the prison is really big ah, face said I 'living shape' can make a name.

'When you won the Nobel Prize, you are old, the prizes are meaningless to your life, or return to God. At the same time, the bonus is only nearly 10 million yuan is not much. Generally talented people struggle a year to get 300,000,000 yuan is not much, thirty years later has exceeded this bonus. And how happy he has been for thirty years.

So some people and those who say something else, today's modern products such as mobile phones and computers could not benefit life without the struggle of scientists. During their invention, especially civil science suffered such great mental pressure, and life pressure is still doing scientific research map what is, is as a humanitarian, what do not understand, do not sympathize, do not support it. Do not see the results, anxious to blame and do not engage in scientific research.

You should know that his (her) heart is more urgent than you, but also very painful. But the success of scientific research is not an urgent matter. No matter how he, she is your family or friends, it is necessary to be more understanding or tolerance, and even try to do a good job in logistics, such as helping him, she prepared life, such as washing clothes, or even help him (her) to find information less snacks, as soon as possible results. Stick hit filial son is not enough, to talent, they have money more filial piety and to honor ah.

In fact, the money used in the real invention, such as buying materials, sometimes only half of the monthly salary is enough, and the main laboratory to buy tools and equipment cost much. So when building a laboratory, do not be greedy for foreign, economic to careful calculation, I have to learn a variety of skills to operate instruments, tools, equipment, money is not much. Or they can do the simple equipment and tools to do first, so that their own laboratory is small, practical small and complete, work up will be handy. And spend less money in the future.

From the beginning to the end, we should try to design more design drawings, compare the design scheme, not just follow the way of other research. The results will come slowly. And keep the valuable failed parts, or numbers, and may use these failed parts or numbers in the future.

To hire someone or someone skilled or like-minded to cooperate. Otherwise a person slowly do can also, physical strength or work difficult to help a few days, or take out outside processing, although the wage expenditure is large, in the long run, it is much cheaper than using a deputy. And there is no human conflict. In the production and test, try to draw a physical model on the paper or on the computer, and then use cardboard or wood to replace the prototype like the original, and then go to the assembly is applicable. If applicable to making real objects like iron or plastic. This practice, after can save labor, effort and money. It can also speed up a part earlier.

When doing physical objects, we must pay attention to all aspects of production safety, such as electrical appliances, mechanical equipment, oxygen, ethane, gas and other use of safety.

At the same time, we should take good care of our own body, do not eat well, dress well, and save expenses. Because when you can't invent for a long time, do not imagine that your friends will help, or lend you some money to continue to do. Some people only accept money or even throw stones, such as dangerous goods, environmental protection, affect people's rest, and even use national laws or media publicity, not to say who is responsible.

Encounter these things the more to treat calmly, do not go to debate, the compensation is to borrow usury to borrow, mercy is useless, try to do properly, can not offend people, then this is to be a grandson, to solve the accident problem. Don't be intimidated by difficulties and never engage in scientific research.

At ordinary times there will be some talented friends to talk about your invention, you can communicate with them in the middle of the invention, even give your physical images to them, and explain your ideas and the principle of work, please them, to know your preliminary design model, do the principle of work is they fold correct, or your design is correct. But must not quarrel with friends, directly let them talk about views, otherwise they can not speak out different views, you will not be inspired by new knowledge or reference opinions.

When you invent it to the later stages. Or has been invented, but the patent certificate has not batch down, you should be careful of those talented friends, real most are professional invention machine failure professionals, is to cheat you invented key technology, such as someone as long as you will machine work principle, is willing to give you tens of thousands of yuan of pilot prototype trial production fee, or one-time a buyout patent lies, to cheat your core technology or physical machine, or the patent content email to them, the contract and payment with you. Or get the machine or even get the key technology of two or three words, it is impossible to talk to you again. And your key technology or even a word, work day and night for 30 or 40 years to get, but they do not use a penny, they can go back to improve their failed machine.

Some people are more difficult, stripping your core technology, such as flywheel center with single phase bearing, energy saving is absolutely wrong, or wait for the patent certificate down, and then give you the cost of the production of series prototype, are false. To the end of the success of the machine, to prevent the heart must not be without.

When you think your right idea, you should not contact with anyone and not by any habitual forces to change the will, you must have the spirit of dedication, brave to go forward.

Or when you have failed again and again, you can take a short break. At this time, you have to get inspiration from books or to observe the nature, combined with the accumulated experience data, and then draw new parts or the original parts on the study or improved, when the design of new parts of the model or data size, and their own body also restored to the best state, you can continue to do.

Can't fantasy after every improved parts, there is absolute grasp can one-time success, depends on you in the failure and experience and have strong perseverance, to observe and think more, silent long-term practice and at all costs, to push you step by step to the palace of truth, the final success.

The head of a bed should also put a notebook and a pen, when you sleep every day, especially after 10 hours at night, when people have the highest inspiration. At this time, the imagined new model and new argument, must be written down or drawn, because the inspiration is fleeting, the next day or in the future, or even a lifetime will not appear imagined good things.

In addition, we should be sober, and never solve the naive question of how the origin of the universe originated like the huge cost of large colliders looking for new particles. Every penny of your money is sweat sweat money. It's not heartbreaking to be killed as a soldier. And each collider collision after the random force size, give you inspiration like rolling dice as boring results, practical value is not big. At the same time, you need to invent a major new

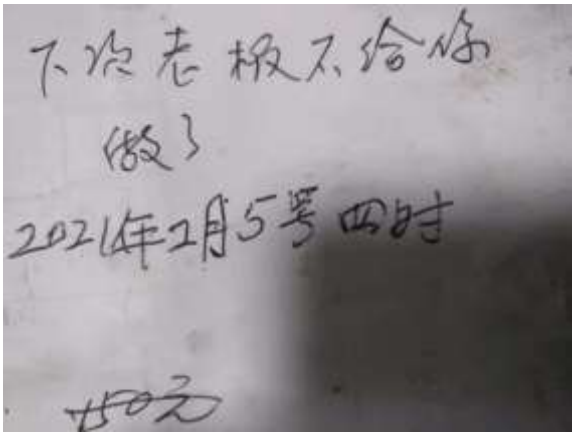
product such as eccentric vortex engine. It is also a perpetual motion machine without external energy. For more than 600 years in the world, nearly thousands of elites have fallen at its feet and no one climbs up. In 1775, the Royal Academy of Sciences in Paris. That year, the Academy decided not to examine any issues of cube, corner thirds or circular area or perpetual motion.

And you invent it at least dozens of models and dozens of parts, each model needs 100 big failures, a model big failure cycle is 4 to 6 months, because of a big failure in each part needs dozens of small failures to do accurate. Each part takes a few hours, a few days, months, or even decades to be accurate. Just as agriculture invented new varieties, it takes six to 12 months to get the first result. You've only had 60 big failures, and more than 40 times, ten or even twenty years. Such a long time, how can you call others understand how can wait for you to succeed. What's more, you have no money, no body, no enough time, and no good place to experiment, so that you thinking can not be single-minded ah. And if it's a single person, the cycle will be longer."

"Boss, it takes about fifty years to calculate your account. I can't take that long. My brain pain is worse now worse. I can not work most of my time and sleep in bed. Even if I insist on working for 2 or 3 hours, I have a strong perseverance and sense of responsibility, but sometimes I can not. And the eyes are welded for a long time, the ear is noise and nutrition lack is not good, do what is very difficult. You ability, help me say good words in front of God, open a back door let me succeed as soon as possible, that afraid tomorrow I disappear from the earth, heart dead eyes also closed, my spirit really to the point of comprehensive collapse."

"Science, this time is not long ah, the person who invented the steam engine, is the family's fire turbine in 30 years to succeed. Human thinking is that the more you suffer, the more limits, so that you think out of the different quality of consciousness, help you to succeed a step forward again. Although you learned to forge with your father at the age of 13, after learning from the board fitter, electric welding wind cutting, lathe, bed cutting machine, milling machine and drawing, can invent alone. You see, people have money, time and experimental sites, and even the state supports them. And you have their own money for decades, already made at the end of the mountain, even the salary also does not have an ordinary worker more than 1000 yuan, you arrived at the end of 2009 still can only take 435 January sick return salary, also have no medical insurance, only rely on gnaw mother point endowment money to invent. Although my mother advised you not to do, can understand and support you to devote to world events, give some pension money to support you to continue to do, and the second session of the national civil science and two sessions to transfer your scientific research deeds to Yangzhou TV, shot your experience and perpetual motion machine test site and model, in Yangzhou TV 2 Lvyang teahouse broadcast. But it didn't change you and you had nothing. Sometimes even in the garden copy shop copy fee also with the female boss owe an account, you say you are not ugly.

Another Yangzhou wechat signal thick with the boss said that although 30 small shaft head 12 diameter long six centimeters, but sporadic business 150 yuan



Although I can understand a lot of your difficulties, but the back door can not be opened, just like a woman has a child, the stomach pain is unbearable, but still not for a while. Some women do not know that giving birth to a child is the happiest thing for women, she broke the law of conservation of energy, and from then on became a great and glorious mother. Do not know at this time more to adhere to it, to really big when have energy, let nature take the course to raise a child.

And in labor, her face was red, her eyes were bright, her ears were white, and her voice was loud. Especially when the basin of the face or the right hand palm is not dark or yellow light color and other unknown signs, birth generally will not occur dystocia. Her stomach just a little pain to shout and even blind scold, even the wife spent nearly 20 days in the rice pot head, steamed with bean oil to her to eat some, the heart is not panic is better than she did not eat, quickly call the doctor caesarean section is unbearable. At this time that a hospital doctor is stupid money, although she spent more than 2,000 yuan of hard-earned money also got a knife, this can be miserable, not only stomach pain for a few days, finally also to the next generation and their own have left regret.

The more you are at the end of the mountain, the more to insist, there will be a beautiful village. In a word, the dream, only to free the dream, must withstand the blow of failure, to eat the human suffering you have to eat and dedication, not complete failure, never give up halfway. In the end, God will not bully you, and will surely give you a good harvest.

If I had not satisfied the Buddha for 500 years, or had given up faith, there would have been no Sun Wukong today.

But a journey of a thousand miles begins with a single step. One is to be prepared for two kinds of thinking, first of all, to lose fantasy by invented new products to make money and fame, unless you are worthless small inventions or small changes, but also lucky water to get money. Otherwise, you are daydreaming about marrying your wife. Must do a good job to earn some money, or strive to apply for a national fund. If apply not fund, you also can be bored when the knowledge accumulated at ordinary times, write a paper or write a book first, make its life is not empty.

Of course, the book paper is endless suffering, the Chinese cultural circle is too fine, I created a unified field theory in China to nine translators, because to the second person said that the translation is not accurate, after I also modify the sentence. I paid more than 11,000 yuan, but no English translator for me registered in the British Nature journal, or NatureandScience Ma Hongbao editor in chief created a unified field theory published in the New York Science Journal.

At the same time, the formal journals or press or observatory, with a variety of excuses not to accept low level of articles, second-rate journals or intermediaries always money forward, when I booked with shaanxi

publishing contract money he is not rules, not according to the contract, book checked to bulk package is not color version, and smaller than five words, paper is thin, etc., then he shut down to ignore me, another Shandong youth literature published moon doctor only he published online, didn't send a book, and not in our school to the manuscript. In addition, Nanjing Yuhuatai Court ruled that Nanjing Xiangxi Culture Communication Co., Ltd. published by "Beijing Art and Science Electronic Press" "Moon Doctor" refund 11,650 yuan, but so far not returned, the litigation costs and more than 1,000 yuan.

Obthe national international patent certificate person is also very miserable, with endless money, give a variety of exploitation a layer of skin first, because intellectual property is not equal to copyright! Intellectual property rights can apply for the "innovation technology certificate". Copyright can also be applied, but an intellectual property certificate first. After having the copyright certificate, next, you can apply to the provincial Department of Science and technology for the "scientific and technological innovation achievement certificate".

But the lawyer has to pay 5500 yuan to accept the fee, all if write the application for invention patent and computer graphics but also pay extra money, less than 500 yuan more than 1200 yuan.[Because do not understand this aspect of the market by someone else.] A lawyer can help you modify or even correct your mistake and report it to the Patent Office,

If the old professor applied for a total of 30 invention patents, only eight patents, the other all were rejected! Only to find that they did not do any modification of the patent document content work, is to upload all his drafts. Such as the application of the turbine, they change the turbine patent title, the content and drawings are all the turbine. And the drawing of the steam turbine drawings, they were stolen to change the column to I do not know what unit! When looking for them, they all don't reply!(According to the civil servant, she is a programmer, the specific original how you contact, I do not know. After then she had no sound!

This is the biggest loss!

It's so hard to get a patent right now. Lawyers for patent companies will also ask heavily for drawings. Therefore, the National Patent Office sees you are a personal application, " to the internal provisions of the abnormal application for patent (no production ability, etc.) will submit your patent application rejected."If you want to claim again, you have to pay another 4,500 yuan to the lawyer.

This rejection "(some said" Lantian action ", the content is not known, but related to the abnormal patent application)". It was a friend who told me!

That is to say, the patent application must find a formal unit. The one we used to find was a fake affiliated unit. Now I'm gone!

In addition, there are three patents, its salesman company applied for a pihu patent for me, I believed him, after he jumped ship, I paid him three patent fees 16,500 yuan, made a false patent application number to deceive me. When I found the wrong thing (he reported the wrong patent number, not my name), I asked him, and ran away. Phone and wechat can not be reached! I'm being cheated once again! **And the lawyer refused to give me a penny back to the Patent Office.**

I never apply for a patent ever again. Eight of eight. No Chinese enterprise is willing to accept patented products, but after a foreign businessman to look at the machine. Willing to remit two million dollars first. But I dare not accept, report to the leadership. And all the information to the leadership, after the National Security Bureau reminded me, I fortunately did not do a private deal. Otherwise the core technology of the engine, even a crime, even decades of investment.

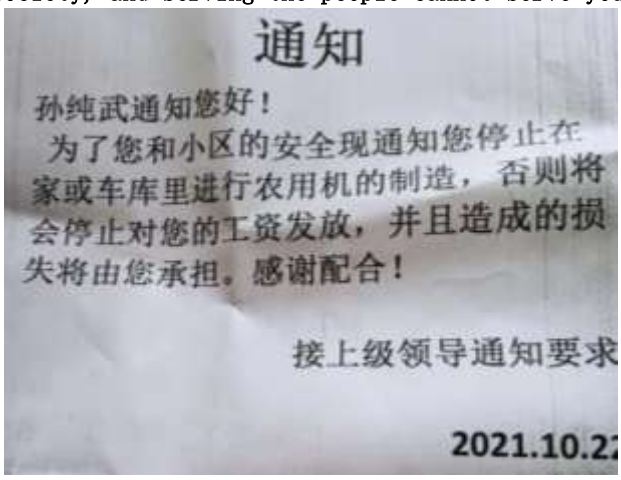
Such as Huang struggle for more than 30 years, just invented the engine international first full function fuel economy device. For several years also can not find the receiving unit, only patent attorney fee 1600 yuan, please people to write application, and please draw product computer figure is nearly one thousand yuan, a year in patent has 8000 yuan, every year the patent publication fee is 600 yuan, so before and after all money auxiliary road, share to thirty thousand yuan also not a enterprise is willing to receive production. Therefore, the

family opposed him that he is not allowed to pay the patent fee, he can not go to confuse others, said what senior people set more than 10 million yuan of patent royalties, who help him pay the annual patent fee, the patent to use the time to half. Although some warm-hearted people understand that his situation is difficult to help him pay the annual royalties. And strengthen all kinds of advertising publicity, only www.haoyunjiu9.com Website a few months, there are more than 180,000 click on his full-function fuel economy device production plan, and no enterprise really talked with him about specific production related matters.

However, some civil science personnel are even more miserable. They spend their own money in the scientific research front without enough to eat and wear well. At the end of their families, so they have achieved scientific research achievements. Section is the release of celebrity war criminal Huang Wei, at home is not willing to fail, continue to engage in perpetual motion machine invention. But his wife will assign his son a good job news told him, but he became the perpetual motion machine and design problems, the machine can not think about how to solve the solution. His wife thought he didn't hear it. Tell him repeatedly in a loud voice. But Huang Wei has lost his reason. He at his wife; roll.'Keep working on his perpetual motion machine.

Who knows others told him, your wife has jumped into the Beijing river drowned, hurry up.

I tell you this, the reality is even worse and cooler than this, some people will be arrested and even killed, to them and their families to bring lifelong spiritual pain, is unable to express innocence. I'm not scaring you to never invent. You have to understand the complexity of society, and serving the people cannot serve you.



You should not spend a lot of money to publish a paper, to publish to the United States NatureandScience Press to publish books and publish papers, in the domestic title is also effective. Only six or seven hundred dollars were paid. Or invest in domestic journals that pay less money or publish them on their personal blog, to relax the mood. Must have the second kind of thought preparation, first of all will do their own work well, do to the money, do a family reunion and then do not late. You see, although I have great ability, I still did not run out of the palm of the Buddha, meaning 'rule of law' or the habit in people's minds. I also learn good dare not fake again, today true true false discuss with you point, and advise you a few words to solve the loneliness and depression in the heart."Say that finish Wukong face into a turn shout big sleep.

Section nerd by the opening, also can't sleep, while think of perpetual motion model, while think of the boss just speak, then think of how to pay the debt, and think of especially mom and dad more and more old, and often sick, also concerned about my scientific research that day, that day can get ahead to make a fortune. But I am still struggling in the hardships of today, how to live up to their upbringing and a heart. For a while back to think of that time I do not

know how thick, only a moment of emotional impulse to do something wrong offended others, leaving behind a lot of guilt and spiritual pain today. Suddenly, with a sudden shout:

"Yes, I'm going to combine rod and vortex, so that in the center of the organic shell, there is a perpetual motion model with two central axes."

Wukong was awakened by the cry and saw that the stupid boy had not slept yet. Therefore, he asked, " Why have you not slept yet? Do you miss your wife?"

"Not, the wife still raises in the mother-in-law home!"Say that finish section nerd a face bitter phase."You're not married yet. You're almost forty."

"Good, this year is 39 years old, mention this can be embarrassed, I dare not lie, at least dozens of love, not I see not the somebody else, is miss me, later older, my mother is very worried, plus I make scientific research, the money, has become poor scientists, want to talk about a former look, but the somebody else girl but always don't agree, but I was bad."

"Oh, my little dad, urgent have what use, fall in love is also a science, just like the cook cooking, also pay attention to color and fragrance. First of all, you should establish your male image, especially to give her a good first impression, which is very important, to pay attention to the usual speech and behavior and dress. For example, you date with her today or first time to the mother-in-law's home, it doesn't matter, but no suitable clothes to wear, even with borrow others to borrow a grade, dress to decent, not dress up in the oil and gas, no decent person, good girl can also help you dress up, like you now this plague, don't say beautiful fashionable miss don't talk to you, is an old woman, I'm afraid also despise you."

"Boss sun you this is not right, true gentleman is not in clothes."

"You are really a nerd, said which century, the world is small eyes to see people, she has not met or get along with you, how to know your good or bad? The first step is only to see your color, and the second step is to see your fragrance. Deep point to see whether you have real talent, whether she is sincere, enthusiastic, careful and considerate, at the same time the people around you impression, how to evaluate and so on; two is to see you fall in love is not level, fall in love a mouth, two legs are the most important, people are emotional animals, a word is not good, a successful marriage collapsed. You want face, don't want face? You always talk, say how much you talked about how many, all better than her, or asked her to talk, I talk to others, ask somebody else one day to take you to her home, to her parents, or she not your home to your parents, you don't talk, and' you walk your way, I walk my bridge'and so on make her embarrassed. Or stab each other's self-esteem, how can this fall in love."

"As you say, how is this love?"

"When I say talk about love, I must first talk about feelings, so that both sides understand, even if you beg, she will follow you. When she takes a fancy to you, you do not say that you will also take the initiative to call you to her parents there, or take the initiative to take her to your home, with your parents to see the following.

If it is introduced by the introducer, the introducer should understand both sides, the so-called equal family, not the male family is rich, the female family is also rich, but both men and women hobbies, expertise and family environment, living habits are basically the same. The character of the two sides should complement each other, generally a piece of steamed bread with a piece of cake, the female character is strong, the man's character should be gentle or self-restraint is better, otherwise the small couple have contradictions often quarrel and fight, it is not good. When introducer care you to meet one day, you must pay attention to the first meeting, when you take a fancy to, can speak, can talk, but the theme of love can't forget, with this conversation, will you learn from the side show in front of her, make her soul for the first time was attracted by your wonderful speech, conquer. For example, when there are many relatives and friends, especially when her parents are present, you can not only boast, it is better to listen to less, see the answer, make an honest and steady appearance. For an elderly

person may not be willing to listen to a young man for a long time, he appreciates your talent, but never appreciates your rhetoric.

Therefore, when you talk to them, in addition to agree with the other party's views, you must not easily refute. When you are describing your own things, can not be any false, you should remember, it is not their own smart is really smart, do not talk about their own virtue will not be considered that you are immoral. For her mother, she asked for her son-in-law to be honest and reliable, and to be less demanding. Many people in this meeting, introducer will ask you how, you should make up your mind, it is best not to rush, just said everywhere, as the woman no objection, about her one day in a place to meet, such as park, or the cinema, you take the initiative to two people can sit together seat ticket, to her or sent by others. Anyway must strike while the iron is hot, if she has some constraint or you with her, best let with her good girl, you want to take them a shopping, watch movies and eat something in the snack bar, but you must keep her enthusiasm, sincere, sincere, when you both really familiar to talk freely, can gradually by the two of you together, but you can't offend to accompany her friends, in the future may also please somebody else. Like you now, this girl does not talk to you, she hates you, scold you is useless, do you still continue to talk to her now?"

"No, she just ignored me."" This is easy to do, that you did not follow the rules to do, you have not arrive, she is not impressed by you, you have to expand your influence, let some of her good friends know that you love her, you also want to establish a good image of you in her mother or friends, let people say this young man is good. Sometimes some girls will hate you more, scold you will even beat you, but you have to calm down, to a decent style to contact with her, with the correct love thought to influence her, scold not back, beat not to fight back, to play a protracted war, isolate her periphery, to be in her difficult, more care to help her. If the disaster disease, the mood is not comfortable, especially when bullied or misunderstood, or with parents disagree, then you want to let her know that you will not harm her in the future, you are a decent person, at this time must reason, to care about her, the most effective. But some girls still ignore this set, even let you more embarrassed, at this time your heart is not too painful, is the marriage thunder is not scattered, is not to talk about marriage, it is no big deal, do not like the sky fell down inadvertently life, the world good people can be more ah, and then to look for.

Before you have no certain feelings for her, some things are best to do ideological work and communicate first through the good people with her. Anyhow, want the level is not enough attitude to gather together, want you to adhere to for a long time with bigger gentleness and romantic and the economic investment of small favor to influence her, fierce female still is afraid of idle husband, finally she can change her heart inevitably, put into your embrace. You are a winner."

"The boss said this, until the end of our expedition, go back to do it carefully."

"Success, don't forget to invite me to the wedding party. If not, you want to tell me, I will do the matchmaker, you see the sky fairy the goddess of the moon, also was I said smallpox, and the world on the hall, got closet room tingting good wife type, demanding higher competition is more intense, all picky man is prince charming, I have the ability to move her heart. Still, I will kindly ask her every day, every time to send her a good impression. Lai also want to lai a young lady to marry you as a wife, or like the pig old brother will not speak qiao qiao words, copy others good love poems to improve their own situation, to praise and move her heart so. Mei, how do you do?

Philosophy of love

The spring always flows into the river.

The river flows into the sea,

The light wind of the sky always has a sweet feeling.

What alone in the world,
All things must merge in a spirit because of the law of nature.
Why you and I are only different.

Your deep eyes are a pair of stars,
Burning flame, tender and crystal clear,
Will see the wisest of people crazy.
The fireburning wind is a thought produced by good will,
I just see a message online or on my phone,
Like a whirlwind waking up the sea waves,
Like the dew ball in the morning wind,
Like a little bird hearing a warning.
I always act immediately or prepare meals for you,
Because of my heart, just like all this, your heart is approaching.

Mei, how do you do?
Miss endless, endless,
The impression that you have left on me,
Like the gods, I will always keep you to heart,
Get you, I am elated,
I firmly believe that my efforts will be realized.

Mei, how do you do?
In the heart of the heart,
When I first saw you, I didn't feel even more sad.
In a period of time together in the days also do not lose my reason.
But when I learned from the chat that you were sad,
When your mother broke her leg and had no money and was rejected by the hospital,
My mind is no longer calm,
It also stung my nerves. How much I needed love and understanding when I once hurt,
The only love is God, giving me the chance of wisdom and money.
So, I am a man, and a great man,
More duty-bound, I want to work hard for you, to be for you and desperate.
Although I was exhausted by my endless scientific research,
But I'm so romantic and serious about you now,
From eating to use, from speech love to money investment, never stingy,
And in speeding up the pace to let you walk in front of the people standing in front of the people tree a pacesetter appearance,
I often ask myself in action,
Friendship or love?

In order to make you happy, I must say that I will never step back.
For you, I wish to step into the hell of all evil.
My pure heart has no other hope,
In order to make you live a happy and healthy life as soon as possible.
In the heart of the heart printed heart.

When I write this poem for you,
The knowing God did not seal my mouth, and I did not understand myself,

The inspiration from there, the statement of the thought.
Is it friendship or love that makes me so excited?
Not to study that much,
This is to serve the heart of the heart to make you happy!
—— 18th

Hello, Mei:
Please believe, I understand that compassion helps a person,
It means joy for her happiness.
Do everything she needs to do to make her happier,
And only get a happy and loyal mind from this,
Is a window of friendship or love,
Man all the goal is not to control a woman,
Only the words, only the heart, to heart to heart.
From now on, I will do more and better to make you happy,
In a word, when you mountain flowers in full bloom, I just smile in the cong.

Mei, how do you do?
Your husband, who shook the mountains again and again, shouted,
Bring me endless joy and greater responsibility,
I will devote myself at all costs,
To meet your need and all your understanding,
To heal your heart so painful wound.
Even if the earth turns upside down,
You are more worth my understanding and madness than those beautiful and rich women,
Let the world blame me infinitely,
As long as you love me, I will be happy.
The love of the heart is longer than the eternal universe,
Higher than the temple of space,
Honest heart —— deep like the ocean.
I wish you happiness, good health to make a fortune!

My heart is the banner of love,
For it, the two ghosts were fighting,
Every morning until dusk,
They engaged in a fierce struggle.
A ghost was dressed in a red costume,
It is a happy hope.
A ghost in black,
It is the melancholy of despair.
They struggle together, and I don't know,
Which ghost will win?
As the struggle, it was torn in half.
My heart is the banner of understanding and sympathy for love.

Mei, how do you do?
If anyone pursues on joy,
He only destroys the life of fit,
If he waits to take the joy,

He will always live in the dawn.

If you seize the opportunity before mature,
You will no doubt shed tears of regret.
But if you miss the right time,
Endless pain will make you cry for life.
Although you did not give me that enthusiasm and care,
I am a scientist to understand that you never chase anything,
I will never want to give up you, pain you, love you,
With all my struggle and efforts
Let you live the happy life to make me satisfied.

When the girl does not return his phone, do not return the post, different he good, this pig brother really have two hanging work, patience coarse in fine, that afraid of the girl wrong day never say she has a little bad, always post again and again with the most beautiful most honest words and action, persuade to open her thought.

Mei, how do you do?
We had dreamed of all the good,
Always help and love each other.
When you know that I am a poor scientist,
A sudden change of purpose,
It's your power and your happiness.

It doesn't matter if you or I are wrong.
Find always love your heart and can help you forever is true happiness.
Otherwise, at the time of a sudden disaster,

When old and white hair, it is not worth your life with such hardship or spiritual emptiness. I am always love you pain you care about you for a lifetime, so we should still love well,.

Of course, you may have a happy life in the future, but you give me an answer to cry. Social people help after one too ruthless not strange, but the world still has what spirit and action can be more than get love, pay everything is true. We have been together for so long you know my research needs, and we have feelings should give me a satisfactory answer, 'there are true feelings in the world'. You must not let this good relationship to leave your forever painful memories.

I wish you a happy, happy life, good health!

—— March 25th

You see, again the hard heart of the girl can not stop his soft grinding closely after the strong offensive. But to do not understand the life do not understand the emotional character of the proud girl, if she is different you talk about even if not to talk about. Otherwise, the future married life may not be happy. And although you this person is now poor scientist please no one love, but the girl of the face at a glance, know you than pig eight quit also real, have a long-term future really can enjoy your blessing. Even if the glory of the girl, will know that the future is not behind the flash in the pan some singers, athletes and other people. Well, the matchmaker covers me, and you can sleep peacefully and go on tomorrow."Then Wukong turned to the side, lay down and went to sleep.

"Boss, this sleeping position is not good for your heart."

"Oh, not sure in the world. Each has its own way of keeping healthy. People like us have no

good food and no good clothes. Even dare not sleep to sleep more, every day to do 17 or 18 hours of work, sometimes continuous work for more than 30 hours. Therefore, I pay attention to three things every day. The first thing is how can I use to sleep, which can make the whole body get the most adequate quick rest, and achieve the purpose of disease prevention and treatment.

Therefore, I like to use this sleeping position, every day before bed, especially before the bed nap, will clean. Try not to pillow half side sleep, a hand on the pillow, or lie on the pillow to sleep, a leg slightly bent, lie down to sleep body put a pillow, a hand on the pillow, or foot can also put a pillow, and comfortable point. First eliminate distractions, relax the whole body, especially the sick parts, can discharge the moisture in the body again and again, can make the central nervous system, spine, spine, waist, gastrointestinal heart are quickly relax and rest, only 30 minutes or even more than two hours of sleep. Second, with both hands to rub twenty ears, later in the body some important points, such as kidney, ring jump, Zusanli, Yongquan, etc., or feel uncomfortable place, sleep in the bed every day with fingers rub or knock dozens of times, and run in situ twenty; third, especially after eating sweets, immediately with a toothbrush gently brush teeth seam, and the body is not greedy for cool. For decades, I have been preventing and treating all diseases and creating a relaxed environment and creating vitality to keep in good health, so I have never had a headache, toothache, cold or other diseases.

"Then I'll try it, too."Say that finish the dord will be soft satchel to the body, a hand on the above, learn the Wukong posture, meaning to relax the navel, light breathing slow breathing soon fell asleep.

Wukong was this demolition, how to turn and turn to sleep, looking around in addition to the family snoring, everything like dead silence, at this time other people's hotbed warm quilt, arms, foot off his wife, comfortable. And the two of us who speak knowledge, dedication, behave, but in the abyss and sleep on the ground, who understand? Who sympathizes? It is I who may make the child's mother and relatives are in tears, worried about whether he can safely reunite with his family as soon as possible.

Wukong can not help but take off his bad eight treasure clothes, while wiping tears and gently to the body: " Ke, ke, you won the Nobel Prize, according to atheism, you this life suffering, suffering, and suffering too much, this life is not worth it."

Suddenly the nerd was awakened, the body fierce a ao, climb up, said: " boss, I overslept, let's go!"Then he walked away, bumping into the stone wall.

"Where are you going? Do you know where this is?"Section stay side touch head side look around, not soliloquize:" the man is iron, rice is steel, three days do not sleep soft skin when!"" Yes, yes, now the family does not stay, we walked so many days, just walk so little road, you have to think of a way to let me go."

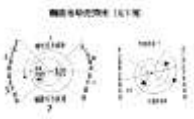
"There is one way, that is, to go along the cracks of the moon, but I dare not let you go, some dangerous."Say that finish section nerd has stood on the ground crack hole, pointing to the month crack said: is from here to go inside, recently the most effort."

"Oh, why don't you speak early ah, afraid of death will never be died? I heard that now the thief into the house, specially kill those who do not give up two money do not want to go out to travel the old man old woman. I am not afraid of death, until now there are still calculations, say how I die. Go, now I know the way, let me lead the way in front, you follow."Say that finish Wukong tidy up, like fleeing famine like all over the back of some messy things in front of the family fool walking while singing:" Yinghua does not stay for the world, bitter, when rest. Flying catkins fall flowers, a look home, a look home, then do the Yangtze River are tears, flow not many sorrow....."

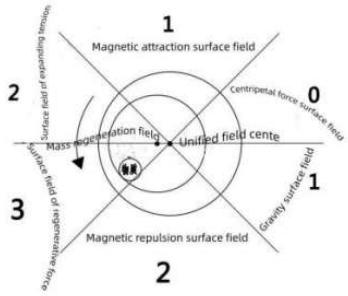
After singing the song, Wukong shouted: " Ke fool, you also sing a song to relax and enjoy yourself."Say that looked back, see the nerd standing there as if watching something."Ke nerd,

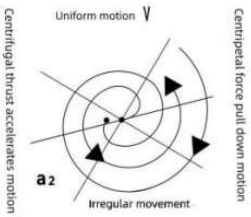
you are really a big child, here is what beautiful ah, go."" Boss, you wait, let me take a closer look. It seems to find that the road is getting wider and wider, and one side is still accelerating and sagging."

"Yes, I also have this feeling, since two o'clock at night, the end of the crust, the mantle plate from the sun to accelerate the downward downward movement, the plate and plate activity opening open."



Ellipse movement trend chart (See the figure below)





so, the junction of the two plates is the moon earthquake zone, just like our earth, because the mantle plate surface is often pushed by the crust plate centripetal force friction heat force accumulation warming, also by the core is centrifugal force movement, the mantle push friction heat force so that some rocks have been melted into iron molten slurry. And in the continuous gas pressure to the crust low temperature movement, the formation of the cyclone group is accelerating forward rotation forward, when the crust plate can not bear the constant pushing friction force heating pressurization, or the conversion of more electromagnetic waves when it is prone to earthquake."

"That good ah, 'do not know the moon shock true face, only the body in the shell of the moon', do not go, this is called a fool to marry a wife, sit guard."

It's very dangerous not to have a place and to sit, just like the South Pole, and it can't convert a volcanic eruption, but it can produce a lunar earthquake. Because the lunar crust may have hundreds of plates of irregular sizes, including the lunar mantle, they have three forms of movement: first, the upper end of the plate on the day facing the sun is protruding by the centrifugal force, and accelerates the activity on the lunar mantle plate. At night, one end of the plate is contracted by the centripetal force and turns, and the crepe ground on the mantle plate sphere. Due to the different shape and geographical environment of each plate, the centrifugal force on the irregular sphere (clockwise and counterclockwise displacement movement in the upper part of the mantle shell and pushes the mantle). The African region is a hot summer all the year round. Such as the atmospheric circulation accelerated movement of the vortex center, calm wind suitable for human living feng shui treasure. Moreover, the plate displacement movement in different parts of the earth produces the cyclone circulation movement, which also makes the force of each region, and the crust is transformed into different temperatures and

evolved different mineral deposits.

In that long history, the ellipse was formed by different forces around the earth. Therefore, the centrifugal force of the equator is much greater than that of the north and south, and the front end of the plate moving to the north and south poles is constantly pulled by the centripetal force of the system, the rear end of the plate is pushed by the centrifugal force, and the periodic displacement of the plate moving to the poles, so that the moon makes a uneven spin movement.

On the one hand, the mass of the lunar core iron is processed by centrifugal force, centripetal force pushing friction, so that it in the spiral upward up and down, the top of the spiral provides magnet iron to the North Pole. In the environment of the regeneration field around the lunar equator, if the movement of the side of the expansion force field, and the small molecular material is thrown out by the centrifugal force. From the top to the outside protruding droop acceleration successively, the middle and lower part of the sphere is pushed by the acceleration inertia, then the ball bulge degree is large, and the electron cluster over the moon surface is pushed and polished. Form the day. On the other side of the earth, the gravity surface field and the centripetal force surface field, the active plates and small molecule objects are gradually affected by the centripetal force from the bottom to the top, and are contracted inward and bent to do the downward movement. Formed the dark night.

The plates around the crust move regularly left and right on the north and south polar magnetic fields, thus breaking the magnetic induction line moved by the rotation of the core. Therefore, the rotation speed is bound to accelerate, converting from the mechanical energy to an electric current. Of course, when two objects in an atoms rub each other, the nucleus of that object is weak, and some of its electrons are transferred to another object; the object that lacks electrons has positive electricity.

At the same time, the nuclear whether today has 4 million atmosphere and 3000 degrees high temperature temporarily not sure, but the system of centrifugal force will month the nuclear thrown to push friction in the mantle, make the mantle shell is converted into the lava, the first lava hot air to the low temperature crust plate surface acceleration, inevitably in the same month shell centripetal movement to cold air, pushing friction heat, raw electricity water molecules. At the junction of the two hot and cold movement, the source is long transformed into the moon groundwater.

Because the mantle is constantly driven by the centrifugal force of the core system, the pushing friction transforms more hot air, and the groundwater in the crust is constantly warmed. And the crust plate by centripetal force or centrifugal force displacement movement on the mantle plate surface, pushing friction heating limit, convert water molecules. When the temperature is converted into gas and spreads, the vortex becomes the cyclone group, and the hot air flow in the crust plate also flows to the eccentric air field in the cyclone group at low temperature, and the cold and heat in the cyclone group are converted into water molecules. Due to the strong sealing strength of the crust, the first converted high temperature and high pressure will convert the groundwater into "mixed hydrocarbon" oil.

Although the force of the cyclones is greatly lost after conversion, the hot air flow from the lunar mantle gives the cyclones to replicate more force again, and the underground 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil or natural gas explodes or burns at this specific area limit. Or when the cyclone spherical group spin acceleration and expansion, the pushing friction will also convert the iron ore deposits in a certain section of the crust into the magnetic, and then the plate displacement on the lunar crust for a long time, into the electromagnetic wave. The shell of the moon is constantly enhanced by high temperature and high pressure forces, triggering an electromagnetic wave explosion. Or some of the lunar mantle melt slurry suddenly rushed into this particular area, ignited the underground electromagnetic waves or natural gas explosion and combustion. The rock block in the inner crust of the moon could not withstand the sudden heat, and the continuous burst of the moon hit the crust, and the lunar earthquake and aftershocks

broke out. If the lunar mantle is transformed into the strength of the molten pulp out of the lunar crust, it is a volcanic eruption.

For example, the centrifugal force between the north and south poles is very small. Although the lunar crust plate is displaced and squeezed on the lunar mantle, it transforms less heat, making the polar ice and snow look like a freezer to cool the temperature in the lunar crust. In particular, the Antarctic does not convert enough energy for volcanic eruptions. Perhaps the North and South Pole was best for the Yama as that the hot weather would destroy them when the summer came, or they believed the rumors and hid in the mountains and the depths of the earth. For example, when we see a flying saucer on earth, there are also mechanical collisions in uneven flight and flight. Therefore, its flight speed can not escape the earth's gravity of 8 kilometers, it is not the original creation of aliens.

Now we are not only in the moving seam hole, but also in the area near the moon equator, by two different forces to push the friction and heat into more water molecules. And the thrust of the moon core has more chance of a lunar shock.

Boss look, nuclear 4 million atmosphere and 3000 degrees high temperature, and under the rotation of the centrifugal force of thrust, after two o'clock, those including the mantle pulp like steel furnace open iron flow, along the plate outstanding sagging open seam like a serpent, through the gutenberg surface into the soft circle, and through the mantle b layer, P layer, the rock temperature difference is more and more large, so the liquid flow more and more slowly. At the same time, when the rotation plate is gradually transferred to the night, the plates are also successively contracting and bending to slow down, and the temperature in the lunar crust also drops. This escaped molten slurry in the activity seam here, once again waiting for heating energy."

"Yes, if it had not been for the centripetal contraction of the slowing force, after a day, the melt was even higher, and the volcano erupted."

"Perhaps not for this reason. Others, such as the lunar crust is too hard, the mantle is too complex, and the temperature of the lunar crust pushed out by two forces is too low to allow the slurry to penetrate the crust to form a volcanic eruption."

"You see those imprisoned in the intermittent surface of Mohonovich, high temperature and high pressure of molten slurry and gas, under the plate constantly centripetal contraction of the squeeze pressure, like a hydraulic jack to gently lift the end of the moon plate, also make an atomic bulge, the moon has been bulging like a hill."

"Yes, these non-plastic lithosphere will certainly not withstand the limit of constant pressure, and the lithosphere will burst into volcanoes or earthquakes. You see what way to stop it from being pressurized and expanding, so that there will be no volcanic or lunar earthquakes. At least the forecast can be made in advance.

"Now, after years of practice, Chinese earthquake experts have adopted various prediction methods, such as" reporting earthquake "for short". A method of predicting earthquake three elements with the change of space, time and intensity of earthquake activity. Including wave velocity ratio, b value, space, strip, statistical forecast, etc. At present, the method of earthquake report has received more and more attention from earthquake workers, often as one of the main basis for comprehensive analysis and prediction.

1. The method of measuring water radon will have large fluctuations during the imminent shock, and the greater the fluctuationsearthquake magnitudeThe higher it is, the higher it is.

Another method is to detect the magnetic bias Angle is also based on the fluctuation of the secondary transverse wave, and another uncertain method is to determine the degree of drought in the weather each year. Including wave velocity ratio, b value, space, strip, statistical forecast, etc.

2. Earthquake precursor observation: according to the data provided by the earthquake

precursor monitoring facilities, after certain processing, extract the abnormal, earthquake forecast. Common precursor monitoring means are. Groundwater observation, topographic change observation, electric field observation, etc.

3. Macroscopic anomaly: a kind of pre-earthquake anomaly that can be found through the human senses. It mainly includes the abnormal habits of animals, the fluctuation of groundwater level, the bubbling of Wells, oil float, discoloration, ground light, fireball, heavy flowers of fruit trees, etc. A large area, in a short period of time, is the most accurate signal of the earthquake coming. It is believed that with the continuous popularization of earthquake science knowledge and communication facilities, the possibility of using macro anomalies to forecast earthquakes will be more and more large.

Although the earthquake workers after a long period of hard practice, have found a lot of earthquake prediction methods with a certain role, can greatly reduce the casualty rate, reduce economic losses. But it still has to have an earthquake or a volcanic eruption. Or storms, rainstorms, long drought and other natural disasters to occur once, whether it is a kind of natural disasters, people's living environment damage and cause great economic losses are inevitable.

Therefore, I implemented several ways to treat the lunar earthquake, it is more effective than the lunar earthquake forecast. Like who knows that one day the disease of appendicitis, but we use surgery to remove it in advance, can be exempt from later disease. And there are many other economic benefits: such as on Earth.

1. We're moving the seams in the lunar shock zone, Because of the movable joint of this month, At least a few years, more than tens or hundreds of years of earthquakes, Even hundreds of years of strong earthquakes (but better about 50 kilometers away from the original earthquake, such as the Tangshan earthquake center, This can save some costs), the original big broken valley, the original China earthquake zone distribution terrain map area, around the ring mountains, tall mountains at the foot of the river side, Facing east, along the Yangtze River and in the earthquake zone, especially in large and medium-sized densely populated cities, Should be at 250 km long, A hundred kilometers wide on the ground, Every 30 square kilometers (moderately dense in densely populated seismic zones), 40 centimeters in diameter, Earthquake proof Wells, more than three kilometers deep, The deep well high-temperature polymer treatment agent invented by Professor Luo Pingya, And the shielding type blocking technique will the chemical adhesive, Or chemical refrigerant to the internal treatment cooling pressure. Or make the active joint in the mantle sealed by the adhesive, plastic bonding not to allow the high temperature molten slurry into the low temperature area of the crust. Or the crust for magnetic treatment, it is impossible to produce electromagnetic wave energy, and the outbreak of super earthquake. This is not easy to cause atomic internal nuclear fusion reaction, earthquakes or volcanic eruptions. That is, a small amount of entry, the magnitude will not be large.

Now that it happens, it can still be 200 kilometers away around the epicenter, (just like putting out a forest fire and cutting down trees for a fire wall. But it must be completed and put into use within 20 days of the earthquake.) Apply more chemical refrigerant along the depth of the ground crack or moving joint. For a long time, the gravity and centripetal force will also accelerate the chemical refrigerant into the active seam of the mantle plate. Or with a large hydraulic pump pressed into the plate activity seam, the deeper the better, more chemical refrigerant or temperature insulation materials to cool the pressure, prevent those high temperature molten slurry hot cyclone fluid to spread around, or force hot air flow less into or even do not enter, in order to improve the crustal environment less aftershocks and strong shock.

This kind of chemical refrigerant treatment in advance, or the movable joint into the magnetic equipment for magnetic removal, or the movable joint plastic body adhesion sealing

treatment or lubrication cooling and pressure reduction treatment, is conducive to improving the quality of the moving environment in the earth's crust and prolong the life of the earth. At the same time, it can also greatly reduce the damage of earthquake energy and reduce the climate warming, and improve the chance of less major waterlogging after the worst drought in some areas.

2. Can also be used in the plate activity seam, especially when the rotation is fast, On the underground hot flow point pushing toward the North Pole, And the underground hot air flow point moving in the Antarctic direction when the rotation is slow, [Of course, looking for these two hot air flow through the points may not be found in a short time, Strike shock well at the narrowest or most curved part of the moving joint, [Just like the traditional Chinese medicine gold needle to hit the ring jump acupoint effect to better treatment] as this center to each side of about 150 kilometers long, 100 kilometers wide inland section, That is, the lunar shock zone area, Every 30 square kilometers to drill a deep 3 kilometers, straight through about 40 centimeters, Ring into an iron pipe with a 1-cm thick steel plate, And make a centimeter of straight holes per square meter around the iron tube, Connect sections of iron pipes to the ground (if 200 m is the rock layer, In order to save the cost in the 200 meters of connection). In order to improve the shockproof ability to facilitate good fighting, with the drilling machine can also drill down more than 2500 meters, the diameter can be changed to smaller, this part does not necessarily need to be connected with iron pipe. After the iron cover on the iron pipe, according to the water pump according to the barometer or according to the vacuum machine. Usually a large use of groundwater and underground heat energy, when the powerful high temperature and high pressure into the earth's crust, it will automatically explode and forecast the earthquake.

And also will be the crust plate and long points, long will close the periodic displacement movement of the causal earthquake, the storage push twisting mixing cyclone flow of high temperature and high pressure, through the vent release or vacuum machine, reduce the cause and effect earthquake damage, or can guide to the crust excretion, will not happen more than 7. In addition, the treatment method is decided according to the geological conditions of each well hole. For example, when it hits the geological hot spot, it can cooperate with artificial technology to make the high quality material deeper underground to transport thermal energy or ingredients needed to it, so that the underground can transform into minerals such as gold. You can also build a hot spring bathroom and geothermal power station on the ground, such as hit on the mineral spring, you can manage the comprehensive development and utilization of mineral water. Or guide the groundwater to the ground for water circulation cooling, to cool the temperature in the crust, can extend the shock time and reduce the magnitude, or even permanent earthquake or volcanic eruptions.

3. Vacuum method, the vacuum machine into the earth's crust, constantly discharge the crust, so as to reduce the damage of earthquake energy and reduce the chance of earthquake.

4. The cooling method constantly ols the crust. Especially after the main earthquake, both sides of the front of the plate about 200 kilometers long, the depth of 3000 meters, must be completed within 20 days, a large amount of cold air into the crust to cool down, or water circulation cooling to cool and reduce the pressure. It can reduce the earthquake or large aftershocks caused by high temperature and high pressure under the synthesis reaction of groundwater. Please see the great scientist Wang Dekui revealed the secret of 'water into hydrocarbon' or 'water into oil' article to know the mystery.

It can also make extensive use of air heat and underground heat, ocean heat, and large afforestation, to reduce earthquake opportunities and reduce earthquake magnitude and reduce climate warming and other problems.

Secondly, do not engage in large buildings and reservoirs in the earthquake zone. Otherwise,

the reservoir floor should do waterproof and water leakage measures. Do not engage in big blasting operations when earthquakes are dangerous, especially the underground nuclear weapons explosion.

In short, the seismic thermal air flow of magnitude 7 or above, or a major disease or a major disaster, is the hot air flow that drove human activities and movement into the sky at least seven or eight years ago. Is copied by the day to remind people to have the idea of heaven and man, change, move good, do a good job to deal with, like the summer department, want you to eat Huo Xiang Zhengqi water treatment. If the hot air flow in the high pressure area of the sky is less, the earthquake of magnitude 5, just like people catch cold in winter. You should pay attention to the combination of work and rest do not greedy cool, drink hot Chinese medicine soup or drink hot water oral western pills and sleep hot bed sleep, the heart is, less social contradictions, the four seas flat, dangerous and safe! Pang fierce turn auspicious.

Otherwise, people are still making the size of the hot air mass, rushing into the sky high pressure area, the sky or according to the size of the force, the vortex copy energy cyclone, more spiritual, with different conditions from a certain ground, the evolution of this area such as drought, waterlogging, plague or a small earthquake below five. Or make some people sick and other disasters to appear again.

The above can be earthquake control, and reduce the earthquake to the country and individual damage of life and property and economic loss, for reference only.

Now we have no conditions to prevent and control, have to sit still to see the earthquake can act. The plate displacement movement constantly pushing twist centripetal force inward extrusion, and the core is centrifugal force outward pushing friction out of the mantle high temperature and high pressure melt slurry, finally make one atoms make the lithosphere deformation limit, or shell cyclone and pushing friction in its system, into the electromagnetic wave burst out of the ground, hit the electronic cluster into visible light shock like cloud, like a short circuit, make the whole plate activity seam hole inside and outside, is even small fusion lightning.

The lightning continued to appear, causing the gases and small molecules that were not detonated around them to expand and move disorder. Due to the complex environment in the lunar shell, the plate activity seam is wide and narrow, the contact surface is high and low, each section or time burst out a strong mixed gas flow and visible light, through the crust formed a variety of shapes, such as the sky, light is small, from time to time semicircular. When the gas or light energy rushed into the sky into a strip, spherical light interwoven, also emit a dazzling light, such as red, blue, yellow, white sparkling reproduction. And the phenomenon continued. A large number of mainly in the epicenter, a few in the periphery. As the fan of the Tangshan earthquake, the earthquake before 5-6 hours, the sky began to appear a few, sporadic and scattered singular flash —— blue flash, the blue light in the dark, for twenty minutes, generalized glowing area presents the hazy scene at dawn, extremely earthquake area early brightness, generalized glowing area began to spread, with multiple color, change (red, blue, purple, white, etc.) spherical light appeared in the periphery. Two to three hours before the shock, the extremely strong red light flickered in the sky from time to time, and began to show the red and yellow wandering light bands.

About an hour before the earthquake, there are many red, purple, pink strip of light, snake like strips and dragon like light belt shining, fleeting and revived, namely flash, colorful, different forms of brilliance, in the background of the dark night sky, like a dragon flying in the air, ribbon ripples in the air!

One to ten minutes before the outbreak of the earthquake, the ground light began to appear synchronously in the earthquake area, sketching a colorful pre-earthquake landscape, its frequency and intensity sharply enhanced. Near the earthquake fault, suddenly the sky was as bright as day, even the walls of the opposite building are clearly visible. Colorful, colorful light images change intermittently reflect the night sky in eastern Hebei, blue to red, red to

white...

More than a minute before the earthquake, 25 kilometers from the epicenter of the northeast night sky like lightning radiated three dazzling beams of light, instantly disappeared, and then three mushroom smoke on the night.

Earthquake is immediately coming, the city small mountain sky red, the sky dark, like a wind from the northeast before the storm, 'wind' is very big, but blow to the body is not big, after the wind, suddenly bright badly, at the foot of things see clearly, like dazzling lightning, but lightning duration longer than time, about seven or eight seconds, color for white slightly red, brightness after disappear is particularly dark. And the occurrence of this sound and light phenomenon occurred in the epicenter, a few in the periphery, the sound appeared in the east and west near the fault zone is more, and the light is in the east, south, west, the two both accompany and separated, cross.

You listen to the distance and direction of the sound source, the nature of the sound transmission medium, and due to the cracks into the sky, as well as people's different auditory responses, coupled with the limitations of the metaphor of description and other factors, resulting in a variety of image expressions. Suddenly smell the distance like thunder, and like mixed with storms, a strange wind, always listen to the 'wind' and see the treetops shaking —— from afar, from heaven to underground, from underground and back to the sky, a powerful stereo like hurricane roar, overwhelming, like troops galloping, and like thousands of tiger down the mountain crazy. If you stand in the east, you seem to hear a train rumbling from the ground; to the west, the earth, the voice of the north, the voice of the earth, overwhelming and creating a sense of inexplicable fear! Now is the sound and light dramatic change before the earthquake, it is both the climax of the earthquake precursor, but also the most spectacular prelude to the earthquake.

At 3:42 in the morning, the city over a blue white, purple sky column from time to time a semicircular upward radiation, strip, spherical light interwoven each other, a bunch of flash four, emitting a dazzling light, red, blue, yellow, white sparkling reproduction. **The two are both accompanied and separated, and after the appearance of the crossover,**

When after the moonlight, the lithosphere is copied a strong hot gas and atomic strong atmospheric pressure like deflated ball, let the moon shell small activity plate weight and centripetal force falls, cold rock layer a contact stored on the mantle hot liquid, or the mantle on nuclear high temperature slurry into the crust underground cold water. Like a few drops of cold water in a hot oil pan, the atoms and the slurry in the rock immediately burst into small shocks. Experienced experts can according to the magnitude and number of the earthquake, the magnitude will happen, and move to what address the earthquake, immediately do a good job of anti-earthquake work.

Or at this time, the cyclone group in the moon shell is constantly accelerated to push the moon mantle, the underground iron ore deposits into electromagnetic wave explosion, so that the moon shell can not bear this force, like a car tire rushed enough gas, the explosion as a big explosion. Or cyclone, was pushing friction out, powerful high temperature lit the underground gas, the force makes the plate bounce, first up and down, make the moon rock layer loose, atoms in the rock once again pressure and cold material and landing on the slurry, immediately the fusion chain violent explosion, the big explosive force makes the shell plate swing and irregular violent bounce, the sound such as a drum hit the shell.

Science nerd, you see, the sharp bump and jitter further make the lithosphere layers of rock by high temperature, further destroyed the lithosphere integrity, lunar shell internal space is more and more big, and damn molten slurry and powerful hot cyclone, by two different force pushing friction in accelerating replication energy, constantly expanding to these areas, make broken large grenade stone and high temperature blasting into small stone, until the temperature balance to stop burst vibration, stop and aftershocks."

"Yes, no wonder every time the earthquake time is so long, the original is the high temperature molten slurry, and the crust in the accelerating movement of the cyclone group push friction into the electromagnetic wave in the work. It reproduces more force, is always after five o'clock every night, with the plate upward speed movement centripetal contraction bending squeeze pressure, and the molten slurry from the crust, the mantle active seam back into the nucleus. Or the deceleration of the core upward movement, the copied thermal energy is also greatly reduced, so that the magnitude and number of lunar earthquakes are correspondingly reduced and reduced. By two o'clock in the night, the plate active seam no matter the moon shell or the moon mantle, the active seam has contracted to the point of seamless. At this time, the moon mantle is like a heat insulation plate, separating the moon core. In this way, it greatly accelerates the temperature drop of the section, and the squeezing pressure of the plate makes the pressure on the shell of the moon and the atoms, the centrifugal force of the moon makes the shell of the moon is pushed and expanded, the ground is raised by the high top, and a large area of cooling occurs on the moon again.

Once a day, after 2 o'clock to 7 o'clock, Beijing time, after the atoms in the plate are contracted to squeeze the limit release force, but also the beginning of the plate movement and the beginning of the movement danger. From 3 to 9 hours in the afternoon, the displacement movement of the underground plate changes greatly, and the earth magnetic field is irregular. In particular, the fastest rotation of the moon is the most obvious, the replication force is the most severe, and the groundwater is also the most. Lunar earthquake has many opportunities, strong magnitude, great destructive force, including easy to make all kinds of operators in the same situation, the same speed to operate out of control, a variety of accidents, such as accidents and the crash of the plane flying in this area."

"You see, the lunar shock process is like a crusher, crushing layers of rock. It is centrifugal thrust during the day, copy the lava is high temperature, a deafening explosive impact sound, bounce sound, so that the earth has an obvious transformation,."

And the moon earthquake is the creator of it shock time is irregular, so that people impossible to guard against. Why can't the moon shock happen at 3 to 10 PM and 2 to 7 at dawn? Speaking of this matter is more complicated, but everything is one, who give it different force can produce different results. Take the core liquid for example. It is not as pure as the iron flowing from the steelmaking furnace. When the core rotates spiral up and down, some solid particles are rotated into spheres such as volcanic bombs, which are shot into the crust and the mantle together with the core liquid. These solid spheres destroy the inward contraction of the plate, making it less seamless. Of course, in some areas, the plate movement is fast, and some moon mantle surface and lunar crust are not smooth, free, the high temperature slurry body is not excluded, continue to survive and spread to the low temperature area, then the groundwater at the junction of cold and heat. If the irregular force is unified, the monthly underground natural gas explosion combustion will produce lunar earthquake, in order to cause a lunar earthquake at any time, this is only the magnitude is different. And the lunar nucleus in the lunar mantle hole may be a nuclear group composed of solid particles.

Because of other time moon earthquake, mainly by pushing friction into high temperature and high pressure. Or lava causes an electromagnetic explosion. After two o'clock in the night, the moon shock has three forces: first, centrifugal force makes the plate displacement movement and plate east, that is, toward the earth side of the outstanding droop accelerate inertia thrust, copy more energy force.2. Moon nuclear lava into the active joint is also more.3. Such as quarks in the hole in the center of atoms do not use more energy to accelerate the circular motion because the spin system does not provide more energy. Therefore, more gravitational force, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force, etc., are uniformly weakened by this unified field, and make the elliptical centripetal motion with less energy consumption, so its mass

accelerates the centripetal force to the center, copying more inertial forces. When it enters the center again, no matter the color or the taste, it will immediately make the cold gas or groundwater material in the hole, by its large mass of high temperature blue light and other nuclear fusion detonated. So the magnitude is more powerful. At the same time, after each spontaneous moon shock of the main earthquake, there are aftershocks, we both have to be careful."

"Science, your statement is a violation of the law of conservation of energy, and it does not conform to the cause of today's earthquake. The pushing, twisting and pulling mixed potential energy of plate displacement motion has been released, and it can result in such a strong seismic energy in a short time."

"No, no, boss, lunar earthquakes are produced by two properties, one is a causal earthquake, one is a spontaneous earthquake. They all have different manifestations during the shock. Causal earthquake is by the plate displacement movement or other external force convergence, and the plate can not bear the push, squeeze, twist, pull of the mixed storage force damage, force release and the earthquake. Its energy is small in advance but not strong, including aftershocks and light, control can be poured underground, or reinforcement in the crust treatment, reduce the potential energy savings and destruction of plate movement. If this area is metal ore such as iron ore. The plate displacement motion pushes the friction to convert the crust into the electromagnetic wave, and the earthquake is more intense.

Another kind of spontaneous earthquake, spontaneous earthquake also has two factors. First, the earthquake is caused by the displacement structure and the force of pushing, squeezing, twisting and pulling, and the melt of high temperature and high pressure directly into the hole in the surface of the crust. On the other hand, the crust sealing performance and bearing force are strong, the hot airflow into the crust is increasing and increasing, and upward or forward movement, can vortex into a cyclone group. With the magnitude of the pushing friction in the cyclone system, and the acceleration of the high temperature and high pressure to convert groundwater into 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil.

Or the moon earthquake explosion of the air flow on the top of the crust, is along the left and right direction of diffusion, and the formation of the cyclone group mass, in the spin is copied more high temperature and high pressure energy limit and other factors caused by the earthquake. Of course, sometimes both situations happen simultaneously. Especially in the afternoon from 10 to 5 PM is the strong force field to make more force, come suddenly. There are also many natural phenomena before and after the occurrence. Such as earth light, earth sound, earth magnetic field abnormal, underground smoke, aftershocks and abnormal animals and plants.

In addition, a strong earthquake above magnitude 7, such as a strong earthquake in Beijing in the Qing Dynasty, the Emperor Guangxu used rong to kill or release the animals for many days, and burning incense for mercy, some emperors opened the state Treasury to release grain to relieve the victims. Some emperors were a group of prisoners. Are to ease social contradictions. The formation of anger, hate, resentment rushed into the sky less.

Ancient astrological masters, they know that the sky is not sitting watching jokes. The replication function of the sky, just like a loving mother, is the information language for the soul that rush into the hot air in the sky, to a mountain or river, or urban building in the low pressure area into a tornado, or evolve into a stone, or a certain area such as great drought, flood, plague and earthquake. Just as animals or humans are attacked by harmful things, animals only compound words, while humans produce intelligent language. Therefore, such as the emperor keep astrology master, according to the information of the air movement, combined with such as place names or strength orientation information like, advanced fold something will

happen in the future, will remind the country or the emperor pay attention to good or bad, such as the current have those major things, or those big problems, to correct immediately, to destroy the nature such as people movement and activities, out of the bad air flow into the sky high pressure area is weakened, the future disaster, minor, minor, right.

Today, we can also study all kinds of conclusions to the relevant departments of the state, so as to formulate timely measures for less or no unfortunate disasters in the future.

If he is an individual, it is necessary to summarize his work methods in the past ten years. In the future, he should do more good deeds, and make all kinds of ideological preparation, so as to reduce what will happen to the minimum range, and even find murder.

For example, after the first two major earthquakes of more than 7,660 years and 14,800 years, the earthquake wave and the crust plate rock in the region were crushed by strong earthquakes at high temperature, and were synthesized with the mixed hydrocarbon oil transformed by high temperature, which was transformed into a large coal mine of more than several thousand kilometers. When a spontaneous earthquake occurs, it can not be poured underground, which will accelerate the increase of the magnitude."

"You really talk. It's too late to run for the earthquake, and someone who is not afraid to fill the ground."

"No, no, if you don't fill it, it will fill itself. If you see the groundwater we just encountered, because the overall shell of the moon is seriously damaged by the lunar earthquake energy, the groundwater is bound to wander and be replicated in the lunar earthquake area. At the same time, in the process of the moon nuclear heat continuously to the outer diffusion straight into the sky, will inevitably cause the change of climate environment, formation, such as heavy rain or dry abnormal weather, when a lot of heavy rain fell in the earthquake area, has been destroyed by the moon shell lithosphere, constantly by the ground water and groundwater attack cooling, thus once again activate the outbreak of water penetration, the faster the more, the greater the magnitude of aftershocks. Because the water in the lunar shell is reacted into 'mixed hydrocarbon' by high temperature and high pressure. When the 'mixed hydrocarbon' is constantly copied to the force limit deep in the moon crust, the big bang is stronger. You see a big earthquake in Taiwan that year, and the next year, a heavy rain followed by a large aftershock of about 6:8."

"I also saw this phenomenon, the moon surface water and groundwater are rushing to the intermittent surface of Mohonovich, the cooling of the plate on the moon crust accelerated, it seems that the moon nuclear liquid, really going to happen moon shock."

"Boss, we can't use a little bit of experience and information to tell a moment. You should know that the forecast of lunar earthquakes is much harder than the weather forecast. It is also under the action of irregular force movement, but also must be in the unity of the development of things, there is a certain intensity to produce earthquakes, sometimes even can not produce, what is the reason? This may be the resultant force of one of the external force factors have not formed, such as the earth's rotation instability cycle has suddenly fallen down, the centrifugal force decline resulting in the resultant force is not unified, so it can not produce an earthquake. Or because of groundwater into the crust too much cooling, pressure can not produce a big earthquake. Therefore, I heard others blow the United States and the Soviet Union can accurately forecast the earthquake, I found that some Chinese will only boast for foreigners, but foreigners are not up to it, they can not predict the earthquake at a certain time.

Can say, you don't put advanced seismic instruments into the ground, and understand the crust structure force and plate movement, combined with all kinds of force data on the ground, especially the region plate displacement speed, cyclone, groundwater and temperature change and magnetic field, etc., can't accurately forecast earthquake or magnitude.

We can not be careless, in this irregular force movement of nature, when you carefully observe it through advanced instruments is not natural. They have their form of movement and the law of survival, they are always in a tacit understanding, when they think that the trend has gone unable to form a joint force, they quietly rush things, let the moon shock can destroy the rock inside the shell, in the new irregular force movement, produce new matter and new atoms. Such as the groundwater is converted into no water ' mixed hydrocarbon oil and atoms in different elements, with high temperature damage broken rock synthesis, then the rotation of energy further mixing processing, can be in the absolute closed standing environment, make the rock evolution to burn' stone ' coal, and some is not broken by high temperature rock, compound' mixed hydrocarbon oil is not easy to enter or less, in the coal for fields. This is the true origin of coal."

"As you say, coal is everywhere in the shell of the moon."

"That is impossible, must be in a certain range, such as the lunar zone or the plate activity joint area, and in the lunar zone of the rocks and other irregular forces must have the conditions for conversion to produce coal."

"If there are no conditions to convert coal, there is no material in this area."" It cannot be said that the irregular joint movement of nature is indeed a great inventor. The resultant force of different qualities can transform different qualitative results in the unified field of the development of things.

You see how much the moon earthquake ability ah, it affected the area is very broad, although it again and again consumed its quality, so that the moon earthquake gradually weakened and disappeared.

But those that are pushed and rubbed to produce high temperature and high pressure melt, or after the earthquake diffusion of hot air, when rushed to the top of the inner wall of the crust, is to spread to both ends. Aftershocks occurred in another place when the movement limits were accelerated. Because when the high temperature and high pressure cyclone group accelerates to the low temperature area, it also moves like the rainfall area on the ground. It is in specific areas and time to replicate more groundwater to expand its territory, and even accelerate hundreds of kilometers away before aftershocks occur. It does play a role in the transformation of various substances under the moon. If it is a shallow moon shock, the atoms in the rock layer will absorb less compound ' mixed hydrocarbon' substances, and the quality of coal carbon is poor. And the deep lunar earthquake coal carbon quality is good. Or converted into more oil. And this region is like a cornucopia to plant, continuous flow along the activity of the seam to the movement of the cold area to the limit, produced more months groundwater is constantly converted out of the' mixed hydrocarbon oil, make it in the deep underground system constantly copy more oil, relatively open quantity balance, let you take, endless. Or deeper in the shell of the moon, different areas of the material by different high temperature and high pressure, but also converted into different heavy metal substances such as gold and more opportunities."

"So, the lunar shock process is a new material process."

"It can be said that after understanding the use of lunar earthquake energy, I found that it does more than much. Without plate displacement, high temperature and uneven motion, no amount of trees you have can evolve coal underground. Can you see how much coal storage on the earth is, how vast, where are so many areas in the world and so many trees deposited underground and hatch into coal? And other planets have no trees and plenty of coal deposits.

Now, the moon water and groundwater, under the action of gravity and centripetal force, they also quietly to the moon earthquake damage has fractured rock layer, water to place, rock layer of cooling, steam accumulation, mix with the crust pressure obviously increased again, the formation of the cyclone accelerate replication expansion increase, gradually make the moon shell ground by two high force lift. After two o' clock every night, the ground core pushes out the hot air and enters the shell of the moon, so that the irregular force is transformed under

the induction of water. This is a kind of force needed for explanation, mainly for a month and a half in the lunar shell, the lunar underground cyclcyclone mass can be accumulated under the friction force, which will make the groundwater once again become 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil by high temperature and high pressure in the lunar shell. When this "mixed hydrocarbon" is constantly copied to the limit, it is also hit by other things such as strong airflow, and the 'mixed hydrocarbon' explosion and conversion into high temperature and pressure occurs. The moon shell can not bear this limit, the occurrence of four or six aftershocks, you listen, the shell of the moon burst and sound, the sound such as drums, the earth is once again shaking and deformation, the moon ground dislocation deformation is more intensified."

"My darling, from the moon earthquake to now in recent years, aftershocks are so severe, but not once more than the main earthquake, what is the reason?"

"You want to know that the strength of the moon shock is mainly restricted by three aspects, first, the strength of the moon shell plate and what kind of atomic mass exists in the plate, or the electromagnetic wave explosion? There are three factors: the internal strength, humidity and sealing performance; second, the quantity and temperature of the lunar shell; third, the internal force including the ` rotation force and the amount of accidental energy supplement determine the strength, the length of time and the degree of damage to nature. For example, our earth land earthquake cycle is a little different, but the total about happened in the sunspot years, and the earth around their tilt pole turn fastest years, and the rotation not uniform fastest unified opportunity once every about 33 years, and about two years continuous period to the world other seismic zone displacement. In fact, this year only fast a second or so, the world earthquake more than thousands of earthquakes, and the intensity is relatively increased, various disasters increased, resulting in this year more than how many thousands of people died. In addition, the force of pushing and friction in the crust is different, and the shale oil increases periodically every about 33 years.

At this time, scientists can be on the 'ocean shell' or 'land shell' magnitude. And the rest of the world after the earthquake, also occurred a major drought and other above data combined. After to calculate the average cyclone mass is about 15 kilometers per day from the epicenter accelerated along the movement seam forward.[If far from the equator and in the direction of the equator, [on average, the movement from the epicenter is about 5 km per day]. And the crust if the equator on average daily relative movement 5 meters upper mantle, the push friction heating temperature, the magnitude strong crust formation like a tornado that cyclone, internal more again will mass accelerated replication and transformation, and then accelerate the replication and transformation, high temperature and high pressure cyclone copy to force limit about a half to two months, (magnitude strong about 25 days, or cyclone to the shallow surface about 6 km movement, large aftershocks shorter time) crust strength bear the limit, will happen like car tire air flat type, the greater the magnitude more magnitude aftershocks. So know its aftershock magnitude, location, time good for earthquake or prevention work. It can also say where the next big earthquake will occur and magnitude. Or know whether aftershocks, strong earthquake and other weakened and disappeared.

Due to the release of high temperature in the crust straight into the sky, the formation of a certain area of drought climate. It also releases the earth's internal thermal flow to replicate the groundwater energy, and cannot form a cyclone like a tornado from my replication force process or regularity. Or a precursor to a major earthquake arising from a major drought. Or after the high temperature released in the crust rushes into the sky, it accelerates downward from the high pressure area around the center, producing a strong hot cyclonic group to accelerate the forward movement, which will occur in another area.

Such as the earth is not uniform five and a half years before the middle of August rain, around the middle of October and even parts of the south will be drought. The fastest year in

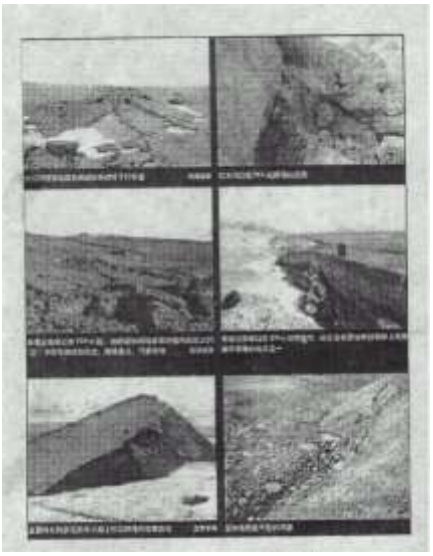
southern south, of which three years of flood control means flood prevention year. Extreme drought and flood also combine when the earth is in the unrotation cycle and revolution cycle, and even know the inrotation cycle and revolution cycle of the Milky Way. At this time, the more accurate forecast of how much time of dry rain in Jiangsu province, and how much time of annual dry rain throughout the country. Because of the southern climate displacement to the north of the annual cycle of uneven movement. In general, the slowest year in the south and northern drought, the fastest year in the north and southern drought trend. **Northern drought year,**

If it needs to rain in Shandong and other places to solve the drought, it is necessary to artificially manipulate the air flow with strong force in the North Pole to accelerate the push and friction to the limit area of the junction of cold and heat. First it evolved into high winds and rain.

If in the north of China, such as Russia or Bird Crane, all walks of life is busy, such as the middle ocean warships, and all kinds of vehicles on the ground, the plane in the sky, even the air, into the high pressure area of the various air. It is copied by the sky into a gas cyclone, blowing to the low pressure area, if encountered, the south, such as the hot flow inside the crust also from the high pressure area, including the equator to the arctic low pressure area to accelerate the movement of the hot flow, make the sky cold boundary area, also rain. For example, Beijing, Shandong, Qingdao and other places will have the process of rainfall, to solve the drought in some areas.

You see, the groundwater and surface water have reactivated the synthesis of various forces, but the atoms of the lithosphere in the lunar crust were significantly damaged by the long-term lunar shock energy and greatly reduced, and the high temperature accumulated by the centripetal force and centrifugal force in the lunar mantle has been released, and it will take a process to produce this large energy. At the same time, the falling rock layer can not direct contact with the lava high temperature, because the previous rock crushing layer has been separated by falling ice rock; Second, the lunar earthquake lithoring destroyed by the sealing performance has been greatly weakened; Third, the powerful lunar earthquake can increase the speed of plate displacement movement, the original to reach tens, hundreds of years or even tens of thousands of years, but after this twist, only a few months, at most several years to make the displacement of the lunar crust plate dislocation of the mantle seam, or make the active seam mouth smaller and smaller.

On the lunar ground, we can directly see the lunar earthquake, the lunar ground occurred large dislocation deformation and moon cracks and other strange landforms. In this way, the escape of the lava or the moon nucleus into the moon shell is correspondingly reduced. At this time, the highest temperature inside the shell has dropped to less than 800 degrees, to the release of the shell. The sealing performance of the lunar shell is also greatly weakened, so



the aftershocks can not exceed the main shock.

At the same time, we have the fastest rotation in the moon, and now before and after for more than a year, nuclear mass in the speed limit is not more force, in the inertia to the rotation pole contraction do deceleration motion, (such as the earth's uneven cycle may be about five and a half years, also can copy the force can make activity plate about six small shock). As a result, the combined force needed for the moon earthquake is all limited, even some months of groundwater, ground water can not activate the atoms to produce more centrifugal force, to have a large moon shock. What's more, a large number of atoms are detonated, reaggregated to produce new atoms and increase the development of the atoms, and a considerable high temperature and pressure to replicate the synthetic evolution process, so the moon shock will gradually reduce, weaken and disappear."

"Boss, you quick look, our home that place also happened a big earthquake. And after the earthquake, the temperature in the crust increased, a large number of bacteria and bacteria even sleeping for many years, also in the new irregular joint movement, one by one is multiplied, scrambling to the crust outside the activity."

"My mother ah, these bad guys shake head and tail air like, while climbing also said, they also want to walk back to make a big profit. I must call my little grandson quickly and let him take precautions. Otherwise, when these bad guys arrive, they will give me a disaster."

"Yes, yes, I was about to remind you, so please call the little king quickly."Wukong picked up the mobile phone, played a few times," Hello, I am the sun Wukong, who are you? Oh, you are the public lady hired by the little boss, ask the young lady to help me call the little boss to answer the phone... What? Wait again, learning to dance.'No, I have important things, can't call again, you quickly call him to answer the phone, I was in the lunar shell of the phone, no important things, won't call.

'what? Do you think I really suspect... feed feed... fuck, this little boss also learned bad, also used a PR lady, even hung up the phone of my ancestors."

"" Sun boss ", don't be angry, you and I won't be natural and unrestrained, by other people laughed at a lot, today one billion people six hundred million bet, 200 million people are dancing, do not bet not to play is two hundred and five, how many people are keen on science."

"This is nonsense, I'm not against him to play, but life should be valuable to yourself or later generations, I always think that life can't silently or spiritual empty life, regardless of family, or communist building, have to rely on when we have as constantly, always have a little first country after their dedication."

"Sun boss, it seems that we first back to the earth home once, the backyard arrangement can

not fire ah, otherwise in the moon to do scientific research also do not know that day to go back, the in the mind uneasy!"" Science, your advice is very good, we should go back to handle the housework and then go to the moon."

(After the first film, to know the future, please see the next story series.)

Correct understanding and application of Taiji diagram

Author: Sun Chunwu

Abstract: With the integration of China, I like to move the arrow of the dynamic field on the Taiji diagram to the heart of one of the following laws of motion, the creation of Yin and Yang, the movement of gold, wood, water, fire and the earth, so as to raise all philosophical thoughts of evolution. Taoism's inaction of WTO emphasizes the unity and contradiction of opposites. Confucius is indeed another rumor of centrifugal movement, such as arrow, kindness, justice, etiquette, wisdom and belief in the birth of Confucianism, which inherently promises the highest degree of ethical adaptation. Unfortunately, they usually look at the problems from the macro and micro perspectives. I don't really understand the voltmeter picture of Taiji Bagua. There is no way to find the source below, and I don't explain all the real meanings displayed by Taiji Bagua, which can't play a huge role in science and technology.

ho is of the largest quality, and unify these forces and transform them into new matter.

Key words: diffuse air, centrifugal force centrifugal force elliptical diagram mass energy; force; tool atomic evolution planet; galaxy;, density wave, eccentric vortex engine;

The letter from Chen Yiwen, a British Chinese consultant from China Academy of Sciences, to the China Scientists Forum (August 2005) pointed out that many people have not yet realized sensitively that many fields of science and technology in the world are on the eve of a great storm of scientific and technological revolution that will bring about major scientific and technological innovations to the original basic theories. In which country the great storm of scientific and technological revolution is first set off, which country will benefit first; Which universities can be sensitive enough to this, which universities can be prepared and benefit from it. On the other hand, which universities don't feel anything about it may fall behind, and so far no one cares or believes it.

I hope my article can attract the attention of experts and teachers. Because the 21st century is the century in which China people make the greatest contribution to the physical world, and it is also the century that should win the Nobel Prize, just like the century that has mushroomed, I send a good message to the world that a work to improve the dynamic field of philosophy and physics has started, and I just want to invite experts to attract jade.

Why China people haven't won the Nobel Prize so far? There are a set of new standards for science courses that American students should study, such as not advocating learning Darwin's theory of evolution, because his theory

can't be replicated and confirmed in practice. The unique ancient Taiji diagram in China's education circle has a very grand philosophy, which is particularly convenient and applicable to explain everything, and it also knocks on the door of the modern science hall. It is true that a few people are interested in and study, and always think that it is urgent to really solve the Taiji Eight Diagrams to serve modern science because of its long history. What was the inspiration and how was it created? What are the functions of taiji diagram? What was the purpose of creating it? And who wrote Zhouyi and what kind of book is it?

Mr. Wang Xiyu believes that the congenital ancient Taiji Eight Diagrams was produced in the Neolithic Age at least 6,000 years ago, and it was painted by Fu Xishi, the intellectual pioneer of all mankind and the ancestor of China people. With the help of high-functional information and the enlightenment of the remains of the last round of ancient human civilization-the river map and Luo Shu, he looked up and down, like heaven, law and earth, approached himself and involved in all things, so as to have an epiphany, draw a map of ancient Taiji Eight Diagrams and pass it on to this day, which has become a guide for modern human beings to understand the universe.

Mr. Gan Quan believes that the Book of Changes is a collective work. After the interpretation of philosophers of past dynasties, it has developed into a profound philosophical work. At the same time, it is also a classic about natural science and social science in ancient China. The ancients used Zhouyi to predict the future, make decisions on state affairs and reflect current phenomena. Go up to the sky, down to the ground and down to the personnel. However, this is only a means that the ancients relied on before they mastered the scientific method, and it is not a real science. Although some understandings are consistent with science, it is because this understanding is just scientific and reasonable, but it cannot be said that it is scientific. It can only be regarded as a culture.

Zhao Yuwen, an expert, said that the virtuous cycle of the politics of "helping the poor with the rich and pushing the top from below" began in the ancient United Nations from about 7000 BC to 3151 BC. After 4,500 years, Shennong, Huangdi, Yao Shunyu, Shang Tang Yi Yin, Zhou Wenwang, Duke Zhou, Confucius and others paid tribute to the fire, which lasted for 6,500 years. Finally, it was about 2,500 years ago and later in the Qin and Han Dynasties that the Taiji Daolu Sutra was completed.

I also think their research results are very valuable. However, no one has really understood the Taiji diagram and its origin since ancient times, and there is no conclusive evidence to solve the mystery of Taiji Bagua diagram. Therefore, there is still no significant progress in the exploration of the principles of Yi-ology in China, the theoretical research is stagnant, the thinking is chaotic, and the practical application tends to mysticism. The above-mentioned imperfect understanding has seriously affected the academic status and scientific value of Taiji, and hindered the benign development of Chinese Yi-ology. Firstly, the origin and original intention of the word "Zhouyi" are solved. As for the word "Zhou" in Zhouyi, there have always been many opinions. For example, some people think that Zhou means "Yi Dao Zhoupu is ready for everything"; Some people think that Zhouyi refers to the Zhou Dynasty. The Zhou dynasty was accepted by ordinary people, and many people thought that the word "Zhou" in Zhouyi meant time.

In Simple Tao Te Ching, Zhou is thoughtful and complete, which means that the movement changes without results. I think the week is the week that expresses the spin cycle of everything. Knowing the spin cycle, it is meaningful for you to demonstrate the function and change of a living person. It's easy for you to know why it can make a spin cycle, and it's easy for you to know the past, the present and the future when its movement changes fruitlessly. It's like knowing that in the six periods of a person's life, infants need to breastfeed, teenagers are studying, middle-aged people are working, and when they are successful, they will enjoy the natural laws of their later years.

The following is a brief overview of Zhouyi to explain its origin. It is said that the birthplace of Zhouyi is Anyang, a world heritage city. Qili city is located 10 kilometers south of Anyang city. Taiji in daoist magic's book may be created by the river map, Luo Shu or tortoise shell burning deformed lines, etc. Inventors know that these two things are unscientific, and it is impossible to invent a new theory without the practice of natural science. It is impossible to establish the theory of eight diagrams when Taiji is created by tortoise shell burning deformed lines. Daoist magic's book also said that aliens may have given the Yellow Emperor a gobbledygook. Who is that alien? No theory can be fabricated out of thin air.

Therefore, I have recently obtained information and found that around 7,000, when Villacocha or Maya were surveying and mapping China's topography and ground (this matter is recorded in history, and the information can be found in the world number ISBN7-436-39240-9 [[disappearing scientific and technological civilization]], they may have seen Fuxi fighting Chiyou on the land of Yanhuang at that time, with corpses lying everywhere and rivers of blood. But the teacher of justice can't win. Just use your own compass (that is, perpetual motion machine. This car can move forward at that time, or the position of Chiyou is in the south, and the chariot is heading south. The ancients presented this kind of car to Fuxi, which broke the fog created by the fierce Chiyou during the war and ended the protracted war. Maybe there will be a difference in time between them, or there will be a difference in the year of the Yellow Emperor, which will not affect the car. Or Fuxi used the compass invented by the Yellow Emperor to fight, and finally won the war.

I think that at least the Yellow Emperor or together with his ministers, developed the ancient Taiji culture, and he was sure that after the war, he made a study on the south-pointing car. When eight groups of divinatory irons in the disc of the south-pointing car protrude from the top and accelerate downward, and the divinatory irons on the other side contract and bend centripetally from the bottom to the top to slow down, they form a work ball in an eccentric cavity, and the downward pressure is exerted on the isolated surface in the middle section of the big shell on the eccentric side, which emphasizes the vertical downward gravity and drives the south-pointing car to roll forward at a different speed, which is associated with the evolutionary phenomenon that all things in nature, such as society, start over in one yuan.

Therefore, the Taiji Yin-Yang diagram and theory of dynamic field are established. And design all kinds of lines and data to facilitate the operation of diviners, just as people use abacus to calculate numbers, to predict the future, make decisions on national affairs and reflect current phenomena. Up to now, the survey of the sky, the survey of the earth and the survey of personnel have been passed down. It is also possible that Lao Tzu studied the universe and nature at the beginning. For example, every seed has two divisions. After sprouting, one division grows and grows into a leaf, and on the other side, another airflow grows and grows into a leaf. When it rotates upward, it does not reach a symmetrical position, and then it grows a bud and grows into a leaf, and on the other side, it grows a bud and grows into a leaf. In this way, more energy is continuously copied, and plants begin to blossom and bear fruit for a certain period of time. Such as a chestnut on a chestnut tree. When you cut it open, you find that there are two discriminations, one big and one small, and there are also uneven surfaces, which are a bit like diving, so you can identify the two discriminations as yin and yang.

Therefore, in view of the understanding and technological level at that time, it is still the best expression to use yin-yang fish. It also developed Taoist theory along the extension.

As shown in the picture, Yin and Yang, with centripetal force and centrifugal force in today's physics, push friction and heat to generate electricity to generate water molecules, which are copied to produce more water and evolve everything. It is different from Laozi's Tao Te Ching: only "Tao gives birth to one, life to two, life to three, and life to all things". Moreover, the theory of unified field still has problems to solve, such as the size of the object, the force, the speed and the flexible use of time and geographical conditions. Moreover, after accelerating the movement, the natural law problem with more energy is copied. Whoever has a large mass is a unified field, and there is no unchangeable physical model such as gauge field.

A black hole evolved from centripetal rotation

For a long time, China's ancient Taiji diagram has revealed all kinds of mysteries of nature with its simple and mysterious structural diagram. But up to now, the comprehensive analysis of China's ancient Taiji diagram is far from exhausted. Then why is it called gossip? The ancients believed that the most basic element of the Yi Gua system was the concept of Yin and Yang, and the concept of Yin and Yang had two meanings, including the nature and state of Yin and Yang. If we ignore the state of Yin and Yang and only talk about their nature, we can use Yang Yao (-) and Yin Yao (-) to represent Yin and Yang. Overlapping the above-mentioned yin-yang hexagrams three times from bottom to top forms eight basic hexagrams, namely, "Gan, Kun, Zhen, Xun, Kan, Li, Gen and Hui", which are called eight classics hexagrams.

I think this setting is only used for divination. It is very likely to be inspired by eight groups of divination pieces in the south guide car [or structural enlightenment such as orange garlic heads]. See the eight divinatory symbols set on the disc below. When the arrow-like parts are erected, the divinatory symbols naturally drop from high to low to accelerate their movement, which translates into centrifugal thrust, and the internal eccentric cavity is large. On the other side, the hexagram iron is an accelerated inertial force, which consumes a lot of energy when moving from bottom to top. Moreover, there is no supplement of the acting force. Naturally, it contracts to the center to bend and fall, and when it slows down, it gets the centripetal pulling force and makes the vortex accelerate. Moreover, the infinite or infinitesimal compass is surrounded by small hexagrams of iron to form an eccentric cavity system structure, and then the ball like the core is placed in the eccentric cavity, so that the weight of the ball is copied by the eccentric system structure like the long arm of the lever, and more downward pressure energy or force is generated, so that the machine rotates downward. For example, white blood cells thrown off the heart of a person are transformed into red blood cells by pushing and rubbing, and people have spirit. When hands, feet, ears and eyes move, more cells are copied and stored in the body, so that children can grow taller and grow up and evolve to have children. Therefore, the ancients called the theory of predicting the past, the present and the future the term of Taiji Bagua Yijing.

When I first created the elliptic diagram and formula for setting questions and solving problems, I studied everything such as seeds, cells and the earth according to the model structure and data of Eccentric Vortex Engine, and found that they all evolved in the same elliptic motion model. I used the drawn diagram and formula to set questions and solve problems, such as writing the contents of the doctor's book on the moon and writing articles on the origin of the universe, just like I used to do in the past, I could solve them in one go. I feel that it meets the requirements of French scientist Laplace: we must regard the current state of the universe as the result of its previous state and the reason for its future development. Therefore, in order to make people understand physics better and use physics theory flexibly, although I am a primary school student, I started to learn and write theoretical articles on creating a unified field, and invited experts to create the physics of China Taiji dynamic field and make contributions to mankind. Because my primary school can't write the physical theory of system frame structure.

If we correctly understand Einstein's unified field theory, what is the unified field first? For example, the eight divinatory symbols, like the fish jump in the above machine, are hung on the same disk. When the disc stands at attention without any external force, various pendants make different forms of movement. And after the machine is accelerated by force, the parts inside the machine have more energy after living movement, and whoever is in this place is a unified field. Therefore, the place where mass is exchanged for energy or force, such as the living field structure of a planet, an atom, a plant seed, a cell, a country, and a person, is defined as a [unified field] when setting questions and solving problems, which will also help people understand the next movement and description of the objects on the operating field, such as the evolution into greater inertia force, unifying gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force and weak force.

What is a unified field? Usually, an object that occupies or consumes a lot of energy when solving a problem, such as the rotation pole of the earth, the center of the atom, the central government of a country, or a living frame structure such as a person. Positioning it has unified [field] function. Only in this way can we know the position around it, such as the mass of the planet on the galaxy, the speed of its movement, the distance from the center of the galaxy, or what has happened to the planet in a certain position on the galaxy. Or problems such as the rich and the poor, you can make accurate mathematical calculations or explanations. It is also known that whoever has a large living mass is a unified field function in this place. It doesn't exist. It doesn't change. Therefore, the calculation time of an event begins at this time. [This time refers not only to the standard time of a quartz clock, but also to a wide range. If you do a project, or describe the process of the beginning and end of an event, or both macro and micro are collectively referred to as the length of time. If you seize the time to speed up the completion, if you shorten the time in the process of writing or speaking with references, it will form a shortened space], and with the disappearance of the spin of the event, the time will end at this time.

The unified field function refers to locating the objects around the system and has a unified role in the motion limit. And provide or inherit intelligent energy or force for the surrounding objects. But space does not disappear

completely.

What is the theory of unified field? For example, when the planet moves fast on one side of the center of a galaxy, but slowly on the other side, it needs a new physical theory such as dynamic field to demonstrate complex things comprehensively, systematically, related and developed, such as moving in a unified field and emitting various random problems. It can also be demonstrated simply and quickly why there are problems such as acceleration or deceleration in motion on a certain field surface. Just like a frame structure house filled with steel bars, yellow sand, stones and cement, the architect designs a dining room, a bedroom, a cupboard, a bathroom and so on. The owner will not put the toilet paper basket in the bathroom in the dining room, nor will he put the bedroom bed in the dining room.

Therefore, the evolution and transformation of its events in the unified field, and the problem that more energy is copied out, and the methods adopted in the demonstration process also follow the unified field theory of the great physicist Einstein. And the significance of China's taiji diagram, therefore, it was named Theory of Unified Field. It is an unequal mathematical formula which is solved by unified field theory, elliptic diagram and problem setting.

kg≠m•a2•t The right +Z≠

$$\begin{cases} \max \\ Kg \neq m \cdot a2 \cdot t \\ \min \end{cases}$$

It is also a name to remind people to pay attention to the problems that occur in the unified field when setting questions and solving problems, or to verify the problems themselves by the reduction to absurdity in the figure. For example, if all kinds of physical laws and formulas discovered by scientists such as Newton and Einstein at a specific time or event and the logarithm of the circle of Professor Wang Yiping are flexibly applied to the problems that randomly change in the unified field of setting solutions, we can analyze and solve complex problems more scientifically. Some new physical standards have also been revised and formulated. Mankind has entered the century of the new theory of dynamic field physics of system frame structure. It is not to completely deny the existing laws.

It is also because Einstein said on his deathbed that he was going to gnaw at the soil all his life, and he really couldn't figure out who unified the four forces. I believe someone will use wisdom to solve the problem.

China's Taiji culture and quantum mechanics theory, though both trying to solve the problem from the microscopic point of view, use different methods. One is to draw a Taiji diagram of Yin and Yang fish first, such as depicting the universe as having its origin from scratch, and the process of evolution and development is parity non-conservation. Let's discuss the microscopic motion of everything.

The theory of quantum mechanics, however, does not draw a picture of the process of the formation, movement and development of things first, and then uses forces such as centripetal force and centrifugal force to solve the problems that appear in randomness, which is well founded. Moreover, people who solve difficult problems can also find out whether the explained questions are all correct or not and understand them with readers.

And set the BIGBANG origin and parity conservation. Not as good as Zen, the sixth ancestor of Buddhism, There is no tree in the bodhi tree, and the bright mirror is not a table. There was nothing, so there was no dust. That is to say, judging from his four sentences, Hui Neng, the sixth ancestor, didn't set the event background. It is inevitable for ordinary people to understand it in a fog, and it seems to be the same result.

If the body of Shen Xiu, the founder of Northern Sect, like Master Huineng, is a bodhi tree, his heart is like a mirror platform. Always wipe, don't make dust. People of all levels can easily understand the meaning of the four sentences after reading them. Or a combination of the two is better understood.

Therefore, the progress of physics has led to a new philosophy to establish the framework of the system. New philosophical ideas, such as the law of conservation of energy discovered by Newton in a specific experiment, or the theory of relativity discovered by Einstein or the formulas of superstring theory, quantum theory and mechanics or chemistry and mathematics of other physicists, can also be flexibly applied to different physical events by referring to the figures or formulas on various fields of the elliptic diagram, such as a certain physical event that will occur and develop continuously. It is also the new philosophy that improves the science and applicability of physics. It is a theory of system frame structure compose of unified field theory, elliptic diagram and formula. you can understand and grasp that meaning of all numbers and formulas on elliptic diagram. first, the quality indicate an object or weight, such as the specific gravity of steel 0888, or the hardness or yield point after conversion, all of which are regarded as quality. Energy means the original mass that it is copied by the force, and it also means that an object is copied in more quantities. It is only a copy and cannot be used instead of the force. It is known that planets of various masses spin and swirl into galaxies, which are like a drawing in space. If the planet is placed on the gravity field of the ellipse, it is known by inference that the planet moves from the bottom to the galaxy. When the acceleration of the applied force

is fast, the inertia force is large, and the planet moving upward is less affected by gravity friction and other forces. Thrown out by centrifugal force to form retrogression and expand outside the galaxy.

If the forces transformed by various planets are small, when they move to the gravitational field of the spiral arm towards the galaxy, they move from bottom to top, and they are consumed by friction, the weight of their own objects and gravity. Moreover, the planet that moves upward moves to the spiral arm of the galaxy without external forces, for example, when the centripetal force field slows down the most, a density wave is formed. Moreover, the spin of the planet slows down, and the light transformed by pushing and squeezing friction darkens, which evolved into a cold weather during the ice age in winter. If the planet is placed on the expansion force field on the other side of the ellipse, it will be known that the planet is accelerating downward on the spiral hip of the galaxy, and the planet is transformed into the force of pushing and rubbing in the accelerated movement, which will turn the electron clusters over the planet into bright white when they are fired, and there will be a hot climate evolution from big spring to big summer. No universe originated in the Big Bang. It is also known that there is a big bang. It is impossible to destroy all the planets hundreds of millions of light-years away.

Different from the method of setting questions and solving problems in old physics, the results are different. It is known that the material basis of the primitive celestial body is pushed forward by what kind of force, such as strength, and its principle mechanism is to transform new energy or force, and the celestial body evolves from simple and one-way complexity from low to high, step by step by force. It is also known who has a large mass or a proper method after the evolution of all things or celestial bodies in the universe by force, and who has a unified field function in this living place. There is no immutability. In time, they move in an orderly way, and their parity is conserved. Space develops in an irregular, uneven, irregular and asymmetric elliptical motion, and their parity is not conserved. Solve all the breakthrough problems of physical theories, such as cosmic celestial bodies, and it will be solved.

Such as nothing in the universe originated from the turbulent flow of diffuse gas, spinning and accelerating into a black hole. The hot gas from the outside of the black hole flows into the center of the cold black hole, and the vortex forms a centripetal cyclone mass, which is thrown out by the centrifugal rotation force, and the extrusion friction of these two forces generates heat and water molecules. Therefore, the centrifugal cyclonic flow evolved a mass as large as a White Dwarf, accelerated pushing friction evolved a hot summer climate, and the universe expanded and expanded.

On the other side of the black hole are cyclones and small molecules spinning from the bottom up, swirling into stars with masses as small as dark planets, red giants and isotropic rotation, and observers believe that the regression also appears in the ice age cold climate. ,

The galaxy map that evolved was the evolution of stars of various masses, and they acquired the size of the action from the uneven rotational motion of the explosion, drawing the irregular star map and evolving the drawing of the elliptical star map, the bar spiral star map. It is not the function of stars to transform and evolve planets.

It also solved the physics theory, and the problem of all breakthroughs in the universe and celestial bodies was solved.

It is also hot to the sun, is copied in the sun a number of sunspots, thrown to the solar core by the centrifugal force, accelerating from the top down, pushing the sun's electronic clusters and transforming into nuclear fusion, excited light and heat, and the Earth's mirror synthesis, Therefore, the front is too blocked by strict heat and light, and the sunspots on the back are from the bottom up around the remote movement, and there is no external energy supplement." As a result, the sunspots rotate upward and inward to slow down, and there is darkness and low temperature behind the sun. At the boundary between heat and cold in a certain part of the sun's sphere, the sun also rains as it does on Earth. Finally, ten years later, it was confirmed by scientific instruments that the sun also rained locally.

Therefore, today's view of the origin of the universe returns to the origin of Geocentrism.

Now, the universe is expanded in a balanced way like an inflatable balloon, which has harmed Einstein's scientific thinking. If it is described by the mathematical formula of parity non-conservation of Professor Wang Yiping of China, it is quoted from Point Gauge Field and Relativistic Structure (Proceedings of the Eighth International Conference on Computational Methods in 2017):

Have W = (1- η 2)Z W0 （1）

Where: (1-η 2) z = (1-η 2)+z+(1-η 2)-z+(1-η 2) 0z = {1/2,1} {0 ~ 1}; （2）

(1-η2)Z =(1-η2)+Z·(1-η2)-Z·(1-η2)0Z ={1/2,1}{0~1}; （3）

(1-η2)0Z = (1-η2)+Z+(1-η2)-Z = (1-η2)+Z·(1-η2)-Z （4）

With the simultaneous equation of formula (1), we can get:

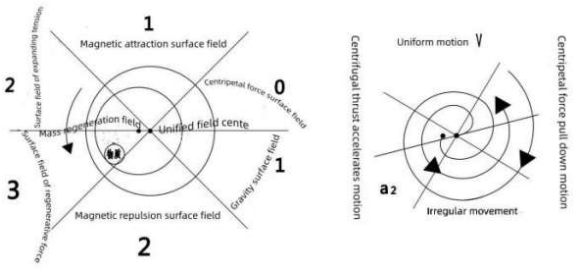
(1-η2)Z= {(0,1/2,1)(0,1/2,1)} Z； （5）

According to the principle of (1-η2)+Z≠(1-η2)-Z, why the formula (1) is equal is the irreducibility of energy. Under the condition of constant mass, the space changes after the mutation point, and the energy is asymmetric. Where: w Finally, prediction conditions; W0 initial condition; (1-η2)Z data, event change law; (1-η2)+Z data event convergence change; (1-η2)0Z data event mutation point or center point or limit point; (1-η 2)-Z data event diffusion change;

Taiji is predicted by Yang Yao (-) and Yin Yao (-), which may also come from.

Each of the eight groups of divinatory symbols in Eccentric Scroll Engine also consists of one long piece and two short pieces. The two short fittings are called yin (-) at different positions in the disc, which are randomly converted into different angles by force, that is, each group of divinatory iron poles in the disc sequentially protrudes from the top and falls down at an accelerated speed, forming an eccentric cavity surrounded by the divinatory iron rings on one side and expanding on one side of the big shell. A working sphere is stored in this eccentric hole, and the weight of the sphere is also the weight. It randomly rolls on the eccentric arm like a lever, and is copied with more downward force, just like the cambered surface in the middle part of the earth's crust, which is spun down by the centrifugal thrust of the earth's core. When the divinatory iron is rotated to the other side by the force and moves from bottom to top, a group of divinatory iron composed of three parts randomly performs their own division of labor and is converted into different bending angles. A part becomes a fulcrum, so that one end of the downward hexagram iron is pushed on the work ball, and this side of the machine is not allowed to retreat, so that the eccentric cavity surrounded by the hexagram iron ring becomes smaller, and the pushing force is increased, so that the work ball rolls on the side of the hanging iron with large eccentricity and presses down the big shell, which makes the machine spin faster. Just as when there are the most sunspots in the sun, its pushing friction makes the spherical surface of the sun randomly formed into a spherical shape by the force.

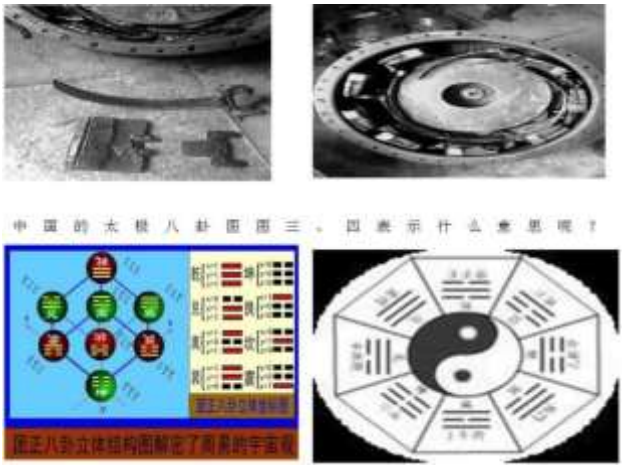
Ellipse movement trend chart （See the figure below）



When the centrifugal force converted from the accelerated spin of the machine is particularly large. If the hanging iron moves to the side from bottom to top again, it is thrown out by the centrifugal force and does not fall, and it evolves into a round hole surrounded by the hexagram iron ring. Therefore, the weight of the work ball falls vertically and actually in the center direction, and the work ball loses its eccentric long lever arm, so it cannot be copied out with more downward force. When the machine does the deceleration limit in the process of uneven speed under the action of inertial force. When the centrifugal force is small, the weight of the hexagram iron is randomly converted into different angles, and the centripetal contraction, bending and falling work ball is pushed to the eccentric side, and more pressing force is copied on the lever arm, so that the machine is accelerated again. For example, the moving environment of the resultant force inside the atom is destroyed by accelerated rotation, and some gases and high temperatures have not only filled the holes inside the atom, but also been pushed by high-speed centrifugal force to escape from the small holes on the shell, which makes the atomic system cool down and depressurize, and the genetic energy provided is also greatly reduced. At this time, friction, gravity and so on unified the four kinds of forces, all of which could not do work, and the rotation slowed down. Because the atomic mass is assumed to be one kilogram, it is accelerated to 1000 revolutions in one minute, which has transformed into greater inertial force, and it is impossible to stop the atom as soon as it stops, which has won the readjustment of the internal force and the movement structure of the atom, and the time difference in space. In the period when subatomic atoms moving upward contract centripetally and do not move at a uniform speed, it appears that elements have different periodicity.

Taiji diagram culture is actually a very scientific and practical encyclopedic reference book on everything, such as birth, illness and death, which is for educated scholars and experts to read and use physics flexibly. The yang (-) of Taiji is expressed as the amount or the male, and the yin (-) means to reproduce more energy. For example, a woman's uterus reproduces more energy, such as cells, and stores it in the fertilization base, so that the fetus grows up day by

day. It is in line with scientific practice to establish a theory by combining such descriptions. See the figure below:



What is the relationship between Taiji Bagua Diagram and Elliptic Diagram? They are all trying to show their microscopic movements and set up solutions to theoretical problems. However, the two pictures of Taiji Bagua can't let ordinary people directly decipher all things in the universe, such as the development trend of micro-movements, such as birth, aging, illness and death. See the following elliptic diagram, which is easy for beginners to understand and use, such as the arrow pointing and the enlightenment of words and numbers, to solve the microscopic motion of everything and to use it flexibly when developing trends. It will not misunderstand only positive and negative expressions like yin and yang, and the result of hypothesis theory is more correct.

What is the relationship between extreme and Tai ji Yin-Yang diagram? When infinity is simply said as the form and result of the universe or events or things that have not yet been formally formed, it is only explained from its state of being in a state of obscurity. The Taiji Yin-Yang diagram, which is broader than the infinite, is that everything can solve their problems from scratch. Such as where the universe comes from, and how to move to transform new things and copy more energy. For example, how can the universe evolve from nothing when it was created?

First of all, these two pictures vividly reflect the mass of things moving on the dynamic field. [Quantity refers to a wide range, for example, the original object is genuine or its mass or composition, such as steel 0 888, means its quantity. Or the forces evolved in the accelerated motion, such as the gravitational force, are all within the scope of mass when designing the solution theory] and energy is copied by the force. Although several energies are copied, it is like copying more documents, but it cannot replace the original document, but it is only a copy] and it is not a force.

Where did these two pictures and figures come from? What's the role? For example, when diffuse gas diffuses in the air, turbulence occurs. As shown in the elliptic diagram, the gas in the magnetic attraction field accelerates from top to bottom to the expansion force field and the regenerative force field, transforming into inertia force, copying the mass into more regenerative energy or force, and making the gas cross the magnetic repulsion force field more quickly and impact upward to the gravity force field and the centripetal force field. On the contrary, it is subjected to the opposite pulling force in these two fields, which makes the gas gradually shrink and bend for elliptical deceleration. This elliptical motion is called centripetal motion in physics, so the centripetal acceleration vortex is obtained. For example, table tennis drops from a height of one meter, losing about twenty or thirty centimeters each time it bounces, but the height still exceeds the radius of the center of the circle of one meter by fifty centimeters. Therefore, the vortex surrounds into a black hole. When the accelerated vortex enters the hole of the black hole, the gas rolls bigger and bigger like a snowball, and aggregates and replicates into cyclone pellets, which are stored in the eccentric hole field of the black hole. [Formed the structure of outer shell, small inner ring cavity and nuclear cyclone pellet], that is, these two elliptical two-dimensional diagrams also evolved into the beginning of an atomic shell.

Also, due to problems such as geographical location and so on, the converted force is large, which makes six kinds of force surface fields formed in the process of airflow vortex destruction, as shown in the figure. The outer airflow on each force field swirls fast from top to bottom, and is first surrounded into a large spherical mass. For example, white dwarfs later evolved. The inner airflow on the other side of the field is surrounded by a centripetal

vortex from bottom to top, forming a spherical mass with less energy. If a dark planet is later evolved, it will occur in these six kinds of force surface places one after another and be evolved into planets with various masses. Just like the uneven force around the tree stem moves around from bottom to top, asymmetric branches and leaves grow. It is explosive like nuclear fusion, and the gas in those planets rushes out, and new planetary masses evolve around it. For example, a gas star such as Jupiter is transformed into a liquid star such as the sun by the force of fast rotation. Spin translates into a greater force of pushing and squeezing friction, which evolves into a solid star such as the earth's mass, and makes the universe evolve into an irregular galaxy, and then into an elliptical galaxy, which accelerates its movement and is copied into more forces. When rotating centripetally, it evolved into a spiral arm rotating centripetally. Thrown out by the accelerated vortex motion, the centrifugal spiral arm evolved into a rod-spiral galaxy. The length of the arm is the same as that of the lever, and more force is copied, which makes the universe expand and expand infinitely.

Moreover, the vortex surrounds the airflow entering the black hole cavity, which actually produces two kinds of fields. A centripetal force is the center, which refers to the role of positioning the surrounding objects and unifying them in the motion limit. A unified field is called the rotation pole of the earth. Or, just like the function of the central government, it has the function of unifying all forces and inheriting intelligent energy when there is a contradiction in the amount of energy copied by moving objects on the spot.

The other is pushed out by the centrifugal force of the system as the center, which is called the center of the regenerative field of replication energy. Or the tilted pole of the earth.

This eccentric small circle hole field is the turning point and mutation point of the positive and negative fields, indicating that it is the magical wisdom regeneration field of the combination of mass and space. The centripetal force is small, and the airflow entering the center and the subsequent small molecular dust are swirled into a ball. When the centripetal force is large, this field will be transformed into greater vortex suction and gravity. Therefore, the object that the vortex accelerates into the center of the cavity is thrown out by the centrifugal force of the system. That is, when it is transformed into greater inertial force in accelerated motion again and again, the small molecules moving upward will not move along the elliptical circle with less consumption. When it is moved upward again and again by centrifugal force, it expands outward, and it evolves into an internal cavity field that moves in a circle. It is also the result of virus migration, such as water and small molecules entering the patient's skin, being copied by the eccentric cavity field of cells, or copying more energy.

The eccentric cavity field on this ellipse is a universal processing field, which is vividly used to copy more energy or transform more force and regenerate new things. (But when it is a two-dimensional drawing, it can only be copied one by one like the function of a copier. For example, the original quality of the document is unchanged, if there are no more words, there will be no less, and the original quantity cannot be changed by itself.). It takes force to move or transform a new mass. Or the on-site mass has evolved into a three-dimensional spherical field, such as a sealed container, which has the same function of transformation or replication. For example, water molecules entering the eccentric cavity of the spherical field are constantly pushed and rubbed to generate high temperature and high pressure, which are converted into gas and then converted into small molecules by high temperature and high pressure. They are copied into pellets by the vortex force of the system, and then are surrounded by a layer of eccentric cavity field by centrifugal rotation, just like tree rings. It has a unified standard of mass and space-time, such as the greater the vitality of the field, or the greater the eccentricity of the stadium structure by the centrifugal force of the system, or the tools and weapons with large mass and space-time, indicating that the more energy or force is copied.

On the contrary, every time a small field or an object is moved to the gravity surface field, the centripetal surface field and the center are decelerated, the force copied is less. The mass and space-time in the eccentric cavity field in the figure can also be regarded as new mass and space-time transformed by the system pushing friction. Every time the objects in the field are moved to a certain field force surface by centrifugal force, the greater the mass and space-time, the more the force is copied. When the mass and space-time are small or the centrifugal force is small, the less force is copied. Therefore, its movement is not only influenced by its surroundings, tools or weapons, but also restricted by its own quality. And it can't copy its own power to do work independently.

Today, 30 years later, scientific instruments have photographed the hole center of a black hole, and there is also a scene in which one makes a centripetal spin and the other makes a cyclone with a larger centrifugal spin. Prove the correctness of two centers in my elliptic graph. Because Newton does not move at two points or does not move at zero, he also has gravity. Ricky is a little circular motion with gravity. It's all unscientific.

My "centripetal rotation" and "centrifugal rotation" belong to two or more mutually winding movements, so that more energy can be copied and things can be transformed or developed when they are thrown out by centrifugal force in an eccentric cavity. In English, convergence and diffusion are easily misled, for example, when a balloon is inflated or contracted at the same time, it is not true. Real gravity comes from the vortex suction or tension of a black hole, for example. Otherwise there would be no gravity in the universe.

The speeds of four kinds of motion on the elliptic diagram are uniform, accelerated, irregular and decelerated. It is a statement that the copied energy changes have taken place during the movement of a quantity. It is also expressed by different names on various occasions, just like the four images of gossip. It can also mean that in physics, gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force and weak force are transformed according to the magnitude of the force. Or that the earth revolves around the sun, transforming into spring, summer, autumn and winter, and making periodic climate changes in a unified way, are all expressions of purpose.

Six kinds of different force surface fields, magnetic attraction force surface field, expanding force surface field, regenerative force surface field, magnetic repulsion force surface field, gravity surface field and centripetal force surface field are set on the elliptic diagram. [,Eight Diagrams call six kinds of doors, such as birth door, death door, etc.] is to remind people who set questions and solve problems, (which is also the principle of relative-relative comparison) with different mass and space-time force fields. Unlike every blade that makes a vortex, it is a dynamic field. It vividly shows that when things are moved, factors such as the magnitude of force, the length of time, or the quality of geographical conditions will change in the process of movement, such as babies, teenagers, youth, middle age and prime of life. Space in the six processes of old age. There are three kinds of space in each process, such as work, rest and illness, and how much energy or force is copied. Therefore, if the moving quantity is copied, the energy and the acting force are not conserved. When setting questions and solving problems, we must master these changing data and apply them flexibly to the problem of setting solutions theory in order to get correct results. Another unified field center and mass regeneration field center, just like designing two fish eyes called Yin and Yang on Taiji diagram, and the centripetal force and centrifugal force in physics, all have the same meaning. Moreover, I have designed all kinds of fields with large, medium and small quantities, which is consistent with the method and purpose of setting, solving and discussing difficult problems in the eight diagrams.

For example, when calculating that the maximum amount of an object on a regenerative force field is 3, after six kinds of accelerated motion on the field, the energy is copied to solve the problem. First of all, if the weight of the object is three, and the time after six games is three minutes, multiply by six to know that the copied force is 18, just like there are different numbers in the eight diagrams. You will multiply the result number and then check it, and you will know that it is like transforming into a material low level. If you multiply 18 times the unified field center again, as the capacity and quality of the central government is three, they will be copied to contribute 54, and if you multiply the quality regeneration field center again, it will be three, as the policy of the central government is good or bad, and the result will be 162 energy; Say 162 hexagrams with gossip. But its motion is a proces of non-uniform motion. When setting questions and solving problems, we should randomly use addition and subtraction, etc.] I can set, solve and discuss complex problems in the micro-motion of everything by experts combining physics. The eight hexagrams and 64 hexagrams are not easy for ordinary people to operate, just like the interpretation of divination, heaven and earth and people.

Physicists in China can also divide the 162 hexagrams into three parts like the Eight Diagrams. One part of the Eight Diagrams has 64 hexagrams unchanged, the second part presupposes every process of the evolution of the universe from the 65 hexagrams, and the third part demonstrates the changes in the formation and movement of all things from the 100 hexagrams. For example, the element hydrogen in the atomic cycle is presupposed as one hexagram. We can analyze the problems of element mass and period length in the next cycle. If you solve the problem of life, death and illness, the preset divination is male. Let's talk about whether he is a teenager or an old man, whether he is working or sick. If you look up the preset figures, you can directly solve the problem accurately. Because the unified field theory is based on popular physical language, it is more scientific to improve the gossip of Zhouyi.

When this picture, like the sun, is accelerated downward by sunspots from the solar nucleus to the surface of the sun, so that the sunspot evolves into a sphere, the eccentric hole is lost. The sunspot moves from the bottom up, and then slows down and revolves around the center, evolving into a three-dimensional structure of an elliptical sphere, just like the three-dimensional painting of Taiji. Or the earth's crust, mantle and core, or Wang Dekui's expert three-spin theory model.

The Yin and Yang of the Taiji diagram are widely referred to. Like atoms, protons. Cause and effect. Or a spiral arm in which a centripetal vortex of a gene or galaxy is replicated into a cyclonic cluster, and a spiral arm is thrown out by the accelerated transformation of the vortex into a centrifugal force. It can also refer to dark energy as centripetal rotational force centrifugal rotational force. Dark matter refers to diffuse air, reproduced by vortices into cyclonic masses, and other general descriptions, collectively known as Yin and Yang. If Yang is male, it also refers to the quality, Yin is female, it refers to the tools that are copied with more and less energy, such as how many children or women are born, and it is also to remind the operator that the copier is used? Or the use of electromagnetic waves and other tools, the reproduction of energy is different, the establishment of equations is different, you will find new problems, such as the regeneration of the boy, do not die to embrace the method of replication. I solved the problem randomly.

Laozi's Tao Te Ching: "Tao gives birth to one, life gives birth to two, two gives birth to three, and three gives

birth to all things." The properties and results of the explanations may even be incomplete or inaccurate. If the universe did not exist in the beginning, there was Yin Yang. In nature, centripetal and centrifugal forces push against the force of friction, so that the mass of the unified field can be copied more energy or force, and the inertial force with greater natural law has evolved, and new problems such as gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force and weak force have been unified.

On the other hand, the large circle of the elliptic graph indicates that its given, solved, and considered quantity is also such as its own weight, such as the size of the centripetal force. If the weight of the hanging iron when it is moved upward fails to be increased in the acceleration, the enhanced centrifugal force makes the hanging iron not shrink downward to the center, bend and fall, and is thrown out by the centrifugal force. If you calculate the time after acceleration to evolve into spherical holes? It is necessary to add at least 025 to the magnetic repulsion surface field 2, the gravitational surface field 1 to 05, the centripetal force surface field zero to 075, the magnetic attraction surface field 1 to 05, and the expanding tension surface field 2 to 025. If the regenerative force surface field is not added, it is known that it is expanded and expanded again and again by the circular evolution of the centrifugal force.

f you use the Gottabar conjecture to solve the problem, you have to calculate the new numbers that have evolved in various fields one by one on the basis of this new energy of evolution, multiply them, etc.[Not the energy that was copied at the beginning. And their calculation is very complex, one is that it makes the process of uneven movement, it is necessary to randomly track the calculation of the six kinds of screws on the surface, and evolve each new number after the movement, such as adding or subtracting], but also know the amount of the most original work, when the deceleration occurs in the uneven process to the slowest speed. First subtract the original weight of the shell, and then multiply the original weight of the power ball by the slowest speed of the machine is 400 revolutions to get the inertia force that has evolved from the power ball. When work is done to the system of the machine again, only part of the force is needed to do more work to accelerate the machine. However, although the power ball can not be thrown out as the machine slows down to the centrifugal force, the machine is still gradually slowing down in the inertial force, so when the power ball is pressed down to do work, minus the weight of the starting shell, as long as part of the force can accelerate the machine again. And after each acceleration, the cycle time of the uneven speed is also shortened, but the hole surrounded by the hanging iron ring in the machine is indeed expanding. If social contradictions increase or intensify. So solving the Gottabar conjecture is very complicated. You have to follow the step-by-step calculations to solve the problem.

If you want to know how many revolutions the machine turns to, give it multiple work balls, how much inertia force is transformed. Suppose that the shell with a diameter of 1 meter is 1000 pounds, and the diameter of the two ends of the hollow shaft is only 8 centimeters, so divide a meter by two and then divide eight to get about five sections, do the weight of the ball vertically pressed in the third section, multiplied by 3, the hollow shaft is set in the bearing seat, and only one tenth of the force will turn the hollow shaft. If the components such as the hanging iron on the work plate in the large shell are protruding from the top to the bottom and accelerating down on the middle curved surface of one side of the large shell, the weight of the work sphere is also the weight of the heavy shell of 1000 kilograms only needs to be 100 kilograms in weight, and the weight of the work sphere is about 200 kilograms in order to achieve a greater inertia force. The force applied on the eccentric is three times the length of the lever lever arm, and the work of the downward pressure is greater. The hollow shaft machine is accelerated to such as 1000 revolutions per minute. The weight of the large shell of the machine is accelerated into a greater inertial force, and the external work is done with only one-third of the inertial force. And it can't just stop when it's being accelerated.

Of course, the ball that does the work on the eccentric side is not accelerated, so that the weight is increased, and the machine is accelerated by the force has transformed the centrifugal force. When the hanging iron is thrown out when it moves from the bottom up, it does not shrink and bend to the center, and the ball that does work loses the hanging iron on one side and falls to form an eccentric structure. Do the work of the ball to lose thrust, vertical fall is also to the center of the displacement fall, lost by the eccentric system of the machine to copy more force, the eccentric heart in the inertia force to slow down rotation, such as pushing friction generated electricity generated magnetic no, the physical four forces are unified by the inertia force.

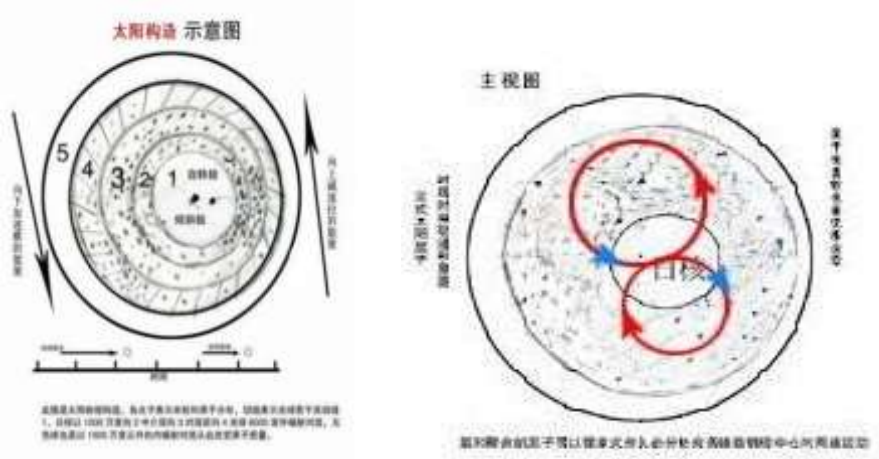
If the atom slows down inside, the nucleus loses the powerful centrifugal force, it shrinks to the center, it is transformed into a weak force, quarks and so on are also slowed down in the inertial force, and randomly move around the center, the American physics master called quarks free particles, may confuse the Chinese college students, the real system can not do work for atoms. To make the quarks move randomly. But modern physics mixes the mass and energy of an object together to solve the problem.

At the same time, let the solution structure such as atomic photons, they move up the parity is not conserved dynamic field regularity, such as the atom gradually slow down. As the centrifugal force decreases, the small molecules, the subatoms, are moved from the bottom up by centripetal contraction and bending in centripetal vortices. The elements have different time periodicity, and are copied by centripetal forces into electronic elements, and are

converted by 'centrifugal rotation' forces into elements such as protons. And they increase again and again, strengthening the nucleus at the center of the atomic system, etc., and being pushed out by the 'centrifugal rotation' force to accelerate the rotational motion.

There are a number of subatoms and neutrons and quarks in the nucleus, which are also pushed out by the strong centrifugal force, forming a group force, just like the water in the sea is forced by the wind, forming a large wave 涛, and a wave pushes a more powerful wave effect. At this time, the high temperature and high pressure generated by the accelerated pushing friction between nuclei and protons and subatoms triggers the transformation of nuclear forces inside atoms. [Nuclear force refers to the chemical force or refers to the explosive force in the nucleus such as all protons, subatoms and neutrons and quarks, which are subjected to powerful high-temperature and high-pressure chain nuclear fusion reaction, or the shells of protons and subatoms, which are subjected to high-temperature and high-pressure explosive force, and one hits another subatomic shell, which strengthens the explosive force, and a big explosion occurs within the atom.

Therefore, the clusters of mass and subatoms in the holes inside the exploded atoms are all scattered in the space, so that the universe from nothing to atoms, and then evolved into a larger mass of dark stars and red giant liquid balls, and so on, further evolution.



The schematic diagram of the original structure of the sun and the movement of sunspots is for reference only.

The above shows that the dark matter in the universe is the air, and the dark energy is the centripetal force and centrifugal force. Everything in nature is expressed by these two simple different pushing friction forces, namely centripetal rotation and centrifugal rotation, which has changed the old appearance that only gas moves in the universe. It also provides a model wisdom method for creating all kinds of new things, such as genetic reproduction and transforming new quality.

In addition, the ellipse chart sets the speeds of four kinds of movements, such as uniform movement, accelerated movement from top to bottom, irregular movement and deceleration from bottom to top. Then it is pushed by centripetal force or centrifugal force, which diverges and converts into the amount of friction on their respective sites. For example, the plate on the earth's ground is displaced and moved on the mantle plate, and the core is rotated and pushed by centrifugal force to rub against the inner wall of the mantle, and then combined with solar illumination. The hot airflow that heats the mantle escapes from the ground, forming a spring climate with the atmospheric circulation. When the core is accelerated by centrifugal force, it pushes and rubs to generate heat, which excites more electron clusters to transform into a summer hot climate. When the core moves irregularly, the pushing friction transforms into an irregular autumn climate. When the core moves slowly in the mantle, the heating force on the inner wall of the mantle is small, which is transformed into a unified winter cold climate change. Then there are different plants growing in different seasons, and when those plants evolve, there are multi-dimensional spaces such as birth and death.

In the Zhouyi survey, these four speeds are called four images, eight gates and sixty-four hexagrams to predict events and the future. At the same time, the calculation method revolves around the center counterclockwise from bottom to top, and then it is thrown out and spun centrifugally from top to bottom. Although they are different in description, their basic meaning is consistent with the purpose of expression.

Such as six inside tomatoes. There are five small cavity fields inside the melon. You can copy the number of seeds, and the centripetal force field is the death gate of gossip, and generally it will not be copied into good seeds, just as a human mother has given birth to several children, some sons or daughters are promoted to a higher position,

and some children are unknown all their lives or even have no offspring.

Taiji Tao Te Ching points out that the movement of everything, such as chaotic crowds walking on traffic roads, should follow the traffic rules of red light stop, green light walk and walking up and down, which can greatly reduce the occurrence of traffic accidents. When some powerful or powerful people violate traffic rules and force their way through, resulting in traffic accidents or contradictions, there are rules to follow to deal with the problem. For example, traffic rules and other regulations, that is, the virtue of walking on the road, are the same, so it is convenient to set questions and solve problems. This is China's Taiji culture with profound connotation, practical operation and no side effects. If the usage is used to implement the standard, there is a problem. For example, the traffic regulations in China are fundamentally different from those in Japan. They drive on the left while the traffic regulations in China drive on the right. Moreover, after the law is formulated, it cannot be approached at any time. The word "virtue" involves a wide range, so it is scientific and civilized. If there are few contradictions in law enforcement, it will be done well.

The reason why the Taiji diagram of Zhouyi is a three-hexagram structure is also derived from everything. Such as seed husk, middle meat and inner core enlightenment. It is convenient for the ancients to predict and solve the problem of good and bad trends in the development of things, such as the three main conditions of heaven, earth and man, or the left, middle and right. The unified field theory, such as the size of the object, the force, the speed, the time and the geographical conditions, flexibly combined to solve the problem. According to the position of each person, the ancients also flexibly used Taiji diagram to develop their own cultural theory systems.

For example, Zhou Wenwang borrowed 64 hexagrams from the Book of Changes, and described the handling methods of 64 major events respectively. Six hexagrams will be used to tell the six main points or six stages of handling this matter. For example, Shi Gua talks about how to fight; "Litigation Gua" tells how to go to court; "Haigua" talks about how to protect wealth; Dui Gua tells how joy is safe; "Well Gua" tells how to meet the needs of the people; "Treading hexagrams" tells how to deal with the ministers around you; "Lingua" talks about how to monitor the world; "Guagua" and "Guagua" talk about how to evaluate rebellion; Ben Gua talks about how to arm yourself; "Ge Gua" talks about how to revolutionize; "Family Gua" talks about how to manage your wife and children. As Master Li Mingzhong, who studies gossip in Guangdong, said, it is Zhou Wenwang's political theory of imperial power that creatively stresses the founding of the country and governing the world, and it is only a banner.

China Laozi put a downward arrow-like centripetal movement law in the Eight Diagrams, and founded the five elements of Yin, Yang, Gold, Wood, Water, Fire and Earth to evolve the Taoism in which everything moves to a philosophical height. The thought of inaction after entering the WTO emphasizes the unity of contradictions and the fusion of opposites.

Confucius took another Yang fish in the Taiji diagram as an arrow, founded Confucianism of benevolence, righteousness, propriety, wisdom and belief, and was born with the highest realm of moral cultivation of the golden mean. Of course, when governing the country and consolidating the situation of stability and unity, their culture also has imperfections. If you don't listen to Confucianism's principles of benevolence, righteousness, courtesy, wisdom and faith, Buddhism's killing, stealing, lewdness, madness and good and evil will eventually be rewarded. People who do not believe in the long-term interests of Taoism, such as gold, wood, water, fire and earth, and specialize in bad things. If the laws and regulations of the central government with high quality are designed according to the ellipse, they are only allowed to behave themselves and forbid them to talk nonsense, or they will be ruled by law. Or flexibly use Mao Zedong Thought's great wisdom culture to unify their thought and behavior.

For example, first distinguish between contradictions among the people or contradictions between ourselves and the enemy. Is it a religious contradiction or a national contradiction? Is it an economic contradiction or a personal interest contradiction? Different contradictions should be solved by different cultural methods. For example, religious contradictions should be solved by people who know religious culture first, and even local ethnic customs and habits should be respected. If there is an economic contradiction, people who know economic work should be used to solve the problem through consultation, so as not to turn contradictions among the people into contradictions between ourselves and the enemy. It has become a unified culture that treats both the symptoms and the root causes of Taiji. If the Taiji diagram of the voltmeter is explained clearly in physics, it will play a great role in science and technology.

It is also that the eight diagrams are not fully drawn, and only the hexagrams are set up to explain the hexagrams and reveal the basic laws. Therefore, the unpredictable randomness in the development of a thing will also reduce the scientific nature of Taiji culture. They are not the people who invented the Eccentric Scroll Engine. If it is like an elliptical motion chart, it can make people see at a glance, and when we evolve the microscopic motion of everything, we should combine the conditions such as the speed, time and geographical location of the force to set questions and solve problems. Natural science may be advanced for 3000 years, and the explanation of quark free particles should not be won by Americans. Even this little discovery should not have a Nobel Prize.

Although, decades ago, Professor Wang Xiyu of China Academy of Sciences worked hard all his life and finally used Taiji to solve 162 difficult problems in nature, which was very insightful. But he didn't really understand the Yin-

Yang diagram of Taiji, so he was too weak to be recommended for the Nobel Prize. At the same time, people all over the world have not fully studied, applied and developed China Taiji moral culture, and the world is not stable.

There will be different moral standards in different periods and countries, but China's Taiji culture reveals that everything should abide by the moral cultural standards of Tao in the simplest way, inspiring and persuading people to act according to the moral principles that are respected by Tao in social interaction, solving all the problems in nature, and pushing the friction along the centripetal force and centrifugal force to set questions and solve problems. If you are in power, you can handle it according to the 64 major events described by Zhou Wenwang. According to Laozi's Taoist thought of inaction in entering the WTO, the macro-analysis should emphasize the unity of contradictions and the integration of opposites. In dealing with ideological education, it is necessary to establish a systematic culture according to Confucianism founded by Confucius, such as benevolence, righteousness, propriety, wisdom and belief, and the good culture of Buddhism, such as killing, stealing, lewdness, madness and drinking, to cooperate with political and ideological education. It is more conducive to social stability, unity and self-reliance among the nations of the world. Therefore, China culture is a culture with systematic morality.

Throughout the history of human development and understanding of the universe, new theoretical viewpoints with their characteristics of the times have come out in each period. However, with the progress of social science and technology, these theoretical viewpoints have been replaced by epoch-making new understanding. However, in the history of human cognition, the only thing that lasts for a long time and with the development of modern science and technology, it is increasingly proved that its profound mystery integrates truth, and only China's "Taiji" is applied to moral culture in the past, present and future.

Therefore, "Taiji" is by no means simply a science of divination and divination. In fact, it is a general knowledge and a general view of the universe that includes all fields of heaven, earth and people. The essence of "Taiji", that is, centripetal force, centrifugal force or the unity of opposites based on the number of fields of Yin and Yang in the universe and alternating transformation, is a universal theory.

For example, I use the unified field theory and the elliptic diagram to explain the origin and evolution of the universe, the study of earthquake evolution chemistry, the study of atomic evolution chemistry, why carbon dioxide is not the culprit of climate warming, why the ice age comes irregularly, the cause of the ring structure of cosmic microwave background radiation, the request to stop using radiotherapy and chemotherapy immediately to treat leukemia, cancer and AIDS, why genes can only copy energy, the theory of' soul' and so on.

http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2012suppl。

Therefore, it is an urgent task to fully solve the Tai Chi culture, and we cannot let people copy the success like Darwin's evolution theory. In order to fully play an important role in science and technology.

Due to my busy laboratory work, understanding and primary school culture, I briefly discuss the Taiji problem. I firmly believe that Chinese experts in various fields, such as the systematic cosmology founded by the Chinese Dean Luo Zhengda, and the old scientist Zhou Juchuan in mainland China who is not afraid of the hard work, just like Lao Zi and Confucius, founded the Yin-yang Taiji physics, which is very systematic and in-depth. And a new model of the universe from the top of a snowy mountain. Anzheng Lujiang County Zhang Xiang and other scientists, ahead of the future prediction, dynamic patterns will appear on a large scale in the human body.

These Chinese scientists are striving to build up the physics of the dynamic field of the system framework for the world in advance, opening up a beautiful and wonderful landscape, which will benefit human life in the future. The above content is for reference only, improper hope criticism and correction.

References:

Book of Changes and other materials [Wanjuan Publishing Company]. Wang Xiyu solved 162 difficult problems. Elliptic diagram in the comprehensive discussion of unified field theory on pages 5-6 of Science and Technology Information, No.18, 2007. The number ISBN7-436-39240-9 [Disappeared Technological Civilization] and the fact that I didn't read daoist magic's book written by Hong Kong people until the Spring Festival in 2007 30 years later increased my wisdom and strength. The truth of Zhouyi was written by teacher Li Mingzhong, a blogger. "Magic Morse Code and Ancient Divine Words" Zhao Yuwen and Wang Dekui's

expert research paper. In 2012, the American natural science magazine "Taiji Hua Tian Xia" published novels and articles in the academic arena.
http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2012suppl
China Wang Yiping's description of mathematical formula is quoted from Point Gauge Field and Relativistic Structure. (Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Computational Methods in 2017). And the login network abstract: cancer is the general name for a group of more than.

The research on the theory of natural science modeling

sunson

Abstract: there are many problems in natural science that plague scientists, but Einstein has made the thought of the thought to be looking for a field of uniform gravity, electromagnetic force, force force and weak force. So he can't create the theory of the unity field first, and then analyze who is the mass, and the unity of these forces is transformed into new substances.

Keywords: diffuse gas, and the mass energy of the elliptic diagram of centrifugal rotation force of the heart rotation force; Force; Tool atom evolution planet; Galaxies; Density wave, eccentric vortex engine;

In the natural sciences, establishing and solving physical problems often involves observation, experiment, modeling, mathematical reasoning, and prediction. Below is a concrete example of how natural science can be used to solve physical problems.

Suppose we have to solve the problem about the free-fall motion of objects. This problem is a classical physical problem that can be solved by natural science methods.

Step 1: Observation and experiment

First, we observe free-falling-moving objects, such as an apple falling from a tree. We record the trajectory of the object, noting that it is an accelerated linear motion. We then experimentally measured the time and distance of the object falling and recorded it.

Step 2: Modeling

Next, we build a mathematical model to describe this physical process. In this example, we can use Newton's second law (F=ma) and the law of gravity (F=G (m1m2) / r ^ 2) to build models.

For the free-fall motion, the gravity of the object is the only force, which can be expressed as:

F = mg

Where m is the mass of the object and g is the gravitational acceleration.

Under Newton's second law, we can write about the acceleration of an object:

a = F/m = g

Thus, object acceleration in free fall motion is constant, equal to the gravitational acceleration g.

Step 3: Mathematical reasoning

With the model, we can use mathematical methods to describe the motion of objects. In free-fall motion, the relationship between the displacement s and time t can be expressed by the following formula:

s = 1/2 * g * t^2

This formula is obtained by integrating the acceleration a.

Step 4: Forecast

Finally, we can use this formula to predict the displacement of the object in a given time. For example, if we know the value of the gravitational acceleration g and the time t when the object falls, we can use this formula to calculate the distance s where the object falls.

This is an example of using natural science to establish and solve physical problems. Through observation, experimentation, modeling, mathematical reasoning, and prediction, we can gain a deep understanding of physical phenomena and apply this knowledge to solve practical problems.

Therefore, through the discovery of the eccentric vortex engine, I created the modeling design of the elliptical map. Not equal to a mathematical formula

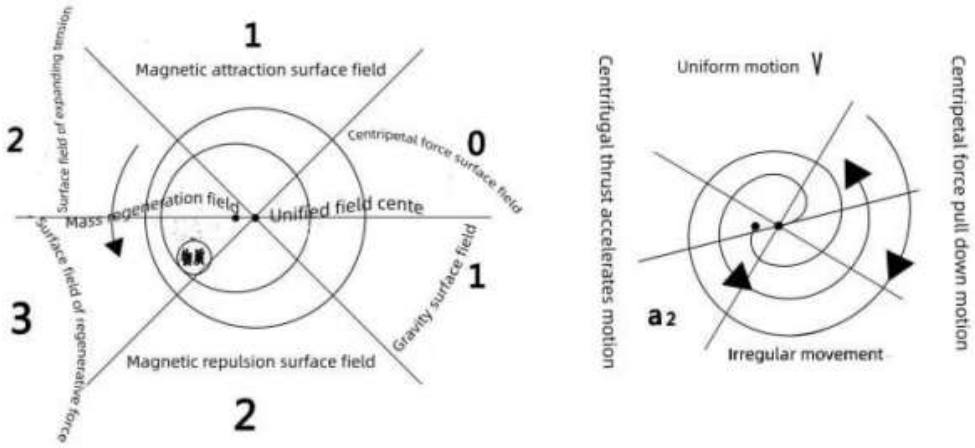
kg≠m•a2•t The right +Z≠

max

Kg≠m•a2•t

Min

Ellipse movement trend chart (See the figure below)



Using math multiplied by the size of the time, force, acceleration, time, location, and what tools to use, individual ability to replicate more energy. And flexible use of the laws of physics equations, Wang Yiping old teach aid circle logarithm calculation, facilitate people like using the abacus calculus, with simple image and mathematical logic, reasoning deduce all harmonious law, easy to please experts to complete unified field theory problem solving, the benefit of human life, work.[Key words]: Unified field theory, elliptic diagram diagram, formula, application of unified field theory, eccentric vortex engine.

Unified field theory is the things form and movement or law development process and form, condensed to the elliptic graphics and simple formula, including positive and negative, and in the middle of the unity and transformation, teach you flexible use of various data including the computer to set, solution, various problems, and summarize the past and events in the future. What is a unified field? Mathematicians use the Yang Zhenning-Mills gauge field as a mathematical model to make it abstract. The author proposes that the mass-

energy and space in different force fields are unified in the same place, describing abstractly who is large and who is the dominant unified field in this field. Therefore, mass and space exchange energy or force fields, such as planets, atoms, plant seeds, animal cells, a country and a person, with the physical name [unified field]. We can understand the accelerated movement in this field to copy more inertial force, unified by the push and squeeze friction motion produced such as gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force and the occurrence of natural law or periodic law, it is not surprising.

What is the diagram unified field? Objects that usually possess and consume more energy, such as the rotating poles of the earth and the sun, the center of the atoms, the central government of a country or the decision of a person. Positioning it has a unified field function. In this way, accurate mathematical explanations of the surrounding positions such as the mass of the planet, the speed of the movement, and the distance to the center of the galaxy are available.

Therefore, the time for an event's movement and development begins then, and it ends then with the disappearance of spin and revolution. Its unified field function is used to locate the surrounding objects and act uniformly in the limit of motion. And provide or genetic intellectual energy or force to the surrounding objects. But the space object doesn't end from there.

What is a diagram of the unified field theory? For example, when the planet moves fast on one side in the center of the galaxy, but slowly on the other side, it is necessary to discuss the formation of all things and the micro problems in the development. Therefore, the events occur in the unified field, and the method used in the demonstration process is called unified field theory. It is composed of the unified field theory, the elliptic diagram and the formula for problem solving

The size of a large circle indicates the quality of its calculus. Such as the centripetal force centrifugal force and other conditions.

The hole field of the small circle in the center is the turning point and mutation point of the positive and negative field, indicating that it is the regenerative field with a combination of mass and space. Just like the tools, weapons and other pieces used by people, they are new things that are vividly used to replicate energy or force or regenerate.(It can only be copied more original quality of the document is not less, can not change the original quantity). Because it's not a transformation system.

It has a unified quality and space-time standard. The greater the vitality of the field, or the greater the structure of the playground by the system, or the more energy or force it reproduces by the tools and weapons of large mass and space and time.

On the contrary, when the small spot or the object is moved to the centripetal surface field of the gravitational surface field and to the center, the less the force is copied.

In the figure, there are four motion speeds: uniform speed, acceleration, irregular speed and reduced speed. It can also represent the conversion of gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force. Or transformed into the spring, summer, autumn and winter climate changes.

The mass and space and time in the hole in the figure can also be regarded as the mass and space-time of the centrifugal force, the mass and space. Therefore, its movement is not only affected by the surrounding environment, tools, weapons, etc., but also restricted by its own quality. And it can't work on its own replication independently.

The six (relative number-relativity comparison principle) in the figure have different mass and space-time force surface fields, indicating that the quantity on the field or the time of the spin system is a one-

dimensional complex orderly round movement. And in space is for disorderly movement, that is, it will develop to both positive and negative aspects. Set, solution, on a field quality, must be combined with the quality regeneration field and unified field is a quality, medium and another figure centripetal force and centrifugal force of pushing friction force size, or such as good or bad, positive and negative, different problems such as atoms or proton, like the so-called Yin hexagram and Yang hexagram techniques together, to calculate the correct results. The elliptic map is even 162 hexagrams changed to solve the problem. Because the unified field theory is to improve the gossip of Zhouyi.

The uppermost circle of the graph represents the beginning of a mass and spacetime motion time, or an object moving in such conditions, it has no force change, it is called a magnetic attraction surface field. It copies the force in numbers for 1, moving at a constant speed.

On the upper side of the graph, mass and space are turbulent, accelerating from up and down, making thrust 2. Call it an expanding force surface field.

In its lower part, accelerated inertia reproduces the mass to more forces, such as making the earth elliptical. Call it strong force field, or regeneration force field, it copies the thrust 3.

In short, this side is the centrifugal force acceleration movement.

At the bottom of the figure is the magnetic repulsion surface field, which indicates that when a mass and space-time move to this field or time, the centripetal force prevails when the system spin is slowest, the centrifugal force prevails when the spin is fastest, and the irregular replication output has been reduced to 2. (In actual operation, it should be positioned with the speed, it is increasing force above 2. For example, the earth is the most obvious in this year, the underground plate displacement movement changes greatly, the geological magnetic field is irregular, and the groundwater is copied the most. Earthquake opportunities, strong magnitude, destructive force, including easy to make a variety of operators in the same situation, the same speed of operation out of control, such as car accidents and aircraft crash flying in this area.

Therefore, the gas of the vortex uses the inertial force to cross the magnetic repulsion field and impact upward on the gravitational field.

Since the doer has no energy or force supplement, the energy is copied is 1. Call it its gravity surface field.

In this upper part of the field, the mass completely loses the ability to do work, is consumed by friction and gravitational force, and the gas contracts in the center of the inertial motion, copying the force 0. On this side of the picture is the slow-down elliptical motion.

This elliptical motion physically calls a centripetal motion and, therefore, a centripetal force is obtained.

Like the ping-pong ball falls from the height of one meter to the hard ground, after each rebound loss, the height or exceeds the radius of the center of the circle. So, the airflow rotates over the center with a reduced circulation, winding like the large outer ring formed by cosmic radiation.

Later, the hot gas on the top surface of the large outer circle does not move along the consumable circle, but naturally divides into two sides from the top surface of the elliptical circle, moving around the trajectory of the figure 8 taper vortex. In addition to its own quantity, it also uses the favorable conditions of taper to accelerate the inertia force and centrifugal force to the center. Because of the inertia force, centrifugal force is the force of the system, do not provide their own force.

Therefore, the air flow again and again to both ends of the screw to the small surrounding movement,

constitute a complete ball shell

After aggregation, there are holes between objects on the spherical shell and holes inside the shell. With the hole, it plays three roles, one, each small hole on the ball shell, will make the internal and external temperature and pressure are not uniform. 2. The external hot air flows around the low pressure in the center of the hole, like a snowball, rolled into a cyclone mass. In the small circle hole inside the cyclone group. Two kinds of field centers, a field center called uniform by centripetal force vortex, are actually generated. (Like the central government) on the spot on the movement of energy problems, unify the forces, and inherit the role of wisdom energy.

A volume pushed by the system centrifugal force is the center of the parabolic vortex motion, called the center of the mass regeneration field. To replicate even more energy or force.

I founded a Unified Field Theory in 2009 (Establishment of the Unified Field Theory). There are two centers in English papers published at the Marsland Press Academic Arena. Today, more than a decade later, scientific instruments eventually orbit the center of black holes. One is a small centripetal force, the other is a larger centrifugal force. Prove of my elliptic graph correctness. **Because Newton is not moving at two points or moving at zero, it also has gravity. Rich is a bit of a circular motion, with gravity.** My centripetal and centrifugal belong to two or multi-point mutual motion, can be copied more energy, to make things evolve or develop. And English convergence and diffusion in Chinese words to express, easy to mislead the image of the balloon at the same time contraction and expansion to solve the problem, can not be justified. Because the object in the sphere inward up center and centrifugation from the top down is a point forward accelerated movement, the real gravity comes from the suction or pull made by the vortex.

Therefore, the structure of the shell, the small inner circle hole and the hole is formed, and then to solve the problem.

If a second motion calculation or argument is performed, Quality that shall enter the center, After the centrifugal force of the system pushes out the mass force and the replication force of the distance from the center, Press this new number to multiply the inertial energy in turn, Gradually accelerate the speed no longer along the less consumption such as elliptical movement, During developing movement towards more consumable circles, For example, after 1,2,3,2,1,0 digital energies on the six force surface fields on the elliptical map, 2 plus 025, Gravity surface field 1 plus 05, centripetal force surface field zero plus 075. Magnetic attraction surface field 1 plus 05, expansion force surface field 2 plus 025. regeneration force surface field without adding, As the sun's upward movement is replicated more force, Increase more spots on the surface of the sun, The evolutionary expansion of the sun from an ellipsoid to a large sphere. Or with the mathematical formula of Chinese Wang Yiping, quoted from "Poise Mec Field and Relativity Construction" (Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Computational Methods 2017):

Have $W = (1-\eta^2)^Z W_0$ (1)

Where: $(1-\eta^2)^Z = (1-\eta^2)^{+Z} + (1-\eta^2)^{-Z} + (1-\eta^2)^{0Z} = \{1/2,1\}\{0\sim1\}$; (2)

$(1-\eta^2)^Z = (1-\eta^2)^{+z} \cdot (1-\eta^2)^{-z} \cdot (1-\eta^2)^{0z} = \{1/2, 1\}\{0\sim1\}$; (3)

$(1-\eta^2)^{0Z} = (1-\eta^2)^{+Z} + (1-\eta^2)^{-Z} = (1-\eta^2)^{+Z} \cdot (1-\eta^2)^{-Z}$ (4)

The formula (1) joint equation can be obtained:

$(1-\eta^2)^Z = \{(0,1/2,1)^{(0,1/2,1)}\}^Z$; （5）

According to the principle of unconservation $(1-\eta^2)^{+Z} \neq (1-\eta^2)^{-Z}$, **But formula (1) why is equal? This is the unsymmetry of energy. Under the condition of constant mass, after the space change of mutation points, the energy produces asymmetry.**

Where: W last, prediction condition; W_0Initial conditions; $(1-\eta^2)^Z$Change pattern of data and events; $(1-\eta^2)^{+Z}$Data event convergence change; $(1-\eta^2)^{0Z}$Data event mutation point or center point or limit point; $(1-\eta^2)^{--Z}$Change of data events;

[The expansion table is not accurate, is a parabolic expansion movement, there is no like filled balloon balanced expansion]

The formulas and diagrams inspire you to solve the problem."=" Inform the problem solving person, the quality in the system movement speed, copy the energy or force of the limit problem. With this limit, you can know the time of birth, aging, death and the speed of the cycle. Whether, now and future, whether galaxies or atoms, animals or plants, macro or micro."=" It is given that they all have two kinds of contradictions, such as fast and slow. The speed of the transformation of the contradiction is the speed, and the contradiction is time.

Therefore, in a structure, force, acceleration and time, and what force or tools to solve the physical problems; "=" also shows the movement on both sides of the rotating pole, different convergence or diffusion force, such as photons, positive and negative electric ion merger and division, biological growth and extinction, the black hole and regeneration of the universe. According to these new figures, it is clear to what kind of process conditions, and the force of the synthesis of the replication force. It is necessary to use different forms to discuss, or to use different formulas to calculate. Or each matter each to solve the problem.

. So, with the natural science theory and elliptical graph and formula so many star data, researchers mind, will form the material basis of the original object is by the movement of the force, and interaction between celestial bodies and celestial bodies, celestial family including everything are relatively unified elliptical convergence and diffusion of hyperbolic circle (unified ellipse)., Its principle mechanism and transformation is: quantity and space-time through mutation (physically called massless Higgs son) copy energy, celestial bodies are from simple to complex, from low to high level step by step transformation and evolution. What is in the universe or the object of the largest mass or the right method, who is a unified field in this living unified field does not exist unchanged. They are: uniform and ununiform velocity, rule and irregularity, symmetry and asymmetry, continuous and discontinuous elliptical motion order, deconstruction universe astrophysics should first improve the physical theory to solve the problem. Solved all the breakthrough problems of physics theory, know gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force is unified, is happening in a living field is copied how much inertial force changes, there is no external field to unify or develop it.

This disout their nature, or exists in what motion structure. If you move in a straight line, you should accelerate it on the inclined plane. Or any elliptical motion; they have a comprehensive, systematic, connected, and developmental view to demonstrate the unified field of a galaxy. It can also be simple and quick to demonstrate why it moves fast or slow in a certain field. At the same time, natural science theory also summarizes and scientifically uses Newton, Einstein and other mass conversion energy view, quantum theory and super string theory to solve problems.

Natural science theory is a universal theory. Once recognized and applied by people, it will build more magnificent frame structures such as reinforced concrete continuous connection, and new philosophy and

physics to set up problems and solve problems. And can invent a perpetual motion machine, a moral new era of scientific development to benefit mankind.

How do atoms evolve their salty structure and evolution?

As the diffuse gas diffuses in the air, turbulence occurs as shown in the elliptical diagram, and the gas on the magnetic attractive surface field moves from the top down to the expansion force surface field and the regeneration force surface field. Because there is an accelerated centrifugal thrust on the surface of these two field forces, the object constantly reproduces more regenerative energy or inertia force in the accelerated inertia, and the gas moves over the magnetic repulsive field and shocks upward to the gravitational field.

On the contrary, by the opposite force, so that when the gas moves to the place such as gravity surface, the work gradually increases the contraction and bending for elliptical motion. This elliptical motion physically calls the centripetal motion, thus obtaining the centripetal force.

Like table tennis from a height of one meter, each rebound about a loss of 20 or 30 centimeters, but this height is still more than a meter high of the center of the radius of 50 centimeters. As a result, the air vortex continues to accelerate into a black hole.

The gas that accelerates into the black hole is driven by the system inertial force, like being snowballed, converging into a cyclonic group deposited in an eccentric hole field in the black hole.[The structure of shell, small inner circle hole and nucleus is formed]. It is also the beginning of forming an atomic shell.

Of course, the flow of the flow of the force force. The outer airflow accelerates faster from up and down, and is first surrounded into a large globular mass. As the white dwarfs later evolved. On the scene, the inner airflow on the other side moves slowly from bottom to top, and the airflow encircles into a spherical group with less energy. As later evolved into a dark planet. These six kinds of forces occur. It is like growing branches around a tree pole and evolving a leaf. On the nuclear fusion like explosive force, each spherical group around the different amount of liquid stars such as gas planet solid, and step by step the quantitative evolution, the universe from irregular galaxies to elliptical galaxy rod spiral galaxies, so that the universe continues to make infinite development.

For the Earth, which is 250 kilometers per second on the outside and 190 kilometers per second on the inside, stand in the coordinate system of the Milky Way and observe the Earth. Lead to the inside of the sun's gravity is large, for the perihelion. Combined with this analysis, the perihelion of the other planets is also in the line between the Galactic center and the sun, but the speed difference of the outer planets is smaller and closer to the circle.

So, the heat in the universe to the inner hole center at low temperature, accelerating vortex around a small cyclone group, is each system centrifugal spin, inevitably from the atomic shell every small hole into the centripetal to the hot air, pushing friction fever, make the hot and cold boundary limit into water molecules. After changing the mass of the gas entering the center of the hole, the system vortex force reproduces more like the rain core or spherical structures. On the one hand, water molecules outside the raincore flow towards the center of the hole. Reproduced into water by the raincore rotation.

Because the hot air flow outside the spherical shell continues to enter the hole, the system is pushed, friction and heated to high temperature, and the water is converted into new gas. With the new gas strengthens the force of the system, promote the shell of the small inner circle more quickly, continuous push friction heat out more high temperature and high pressure, the new gas is converted into chemical bonds and small molecules in a solid state. It was rotated into small balls and evolved into shells that looked like solid atoms.

At this time, the diffuse gas evolves from the space field to the physical field of the atoms, enhancing the transformation and replication capacity by one step, not necessarily in the form of a vortex.

The diameter of the atomic spherical shell is 10 nm, and the radius of the atomic center should be five nm. External diffuse gas or small molecules are centripetal force, from the small hole on the shell to the low temperature center around, the estimated volume will not exceed one thousandth of a nano, one percent to calculate the perimeter, from the small hole to the center distance, at least one length can be divided into ten segments, each heat flow around into a smaller subatoms.

Because the system of atomic spin makes a centrifugal force, pushing the central object outward or repulsive force, then the external hot air on the other side of the atoms can not enter the atomic hole. So this side is impossible to produce small subatoms.

On the other side of the atoms, the other side of the shell. Therefore, each centripetal vortex from the small molecules between atoms and small holes surrounds the center of the atomic low temperature, reproducing a total of about several hundred subatomic spheres. Just like the human body airflow into the heart, only once like a snowball, was vortex copy hundreds of white blood balls.

These subatomic spheres are evolved by atomic systems into groups of nuclei. It forms the trinity structure of the shell of the atoms, the small inner circle hole, and the nucleus in the hole.

The external thermal air flow flows more continuously to the low temperature in the center of the atomic hole, and the large quantity is the unified field. First transition layer in the subatomic spin vortex suction, like water tower first month, the hot air flow into the subatomic hole, the hot air for centripetal vortex around, with the system make centrifugal force airflow, pushing friction heating more high temperature and high pressure, the new gas is converted into solid small molecules. And vortex copied into more subatoms, or particles stored in the subatomic shell, enhances the subatoms from the atoms down to the nucleus. At this time, the nucleus of the system is rotated into a small compact cluster, which becomes a springboard for subatomic hard landing, like a marginal ball in a tangent movement, hitting the inner wall of the opposite atoms. Due to the large atomic weight, only the collision vibration, the subatomic bomb back. But it's not bounced back to the original height. It fell on the nucleus.

Because the subatomic shell is also composed of a number of small molecular circles arranged together. The downward force makes several small molecules in the subatomic hole, one by one, to increase the force to the front end of the spherical shell. This increases the density of the front end, and increases the force on the inner wall of the atoms. This force can be calculated to be at least three times the amount of the subatoms, and there are dozens or even hundreds of subatoms on the inner side, exerting a continuous thrust on the atomic spin.

Small molecules in the subatomic hole of the impact are too late to turn around and rush forward. So the reaction consumes the force and is less than once, until the parabola falls on the middle of the inner wall. The subatoms accelerate downward and lower on the loneliness of the inner wall. Again by the system free centrifugal force and eccentric effect, the subatomic hole one small molecules, continuity to the front of the shell, is also like eccentric or lever arm, the quantity of eccentric side and in the acceleration, the subatomic the shield copy more energy and force, therefore, its movement is faster than passing the tangent movement, and can return to high to low to make a work.

Because the tangent line is a linear motion, only a single force is obtained.

Of course, there are some small subatoms that bounce back and fall into the nucleus. But the atoms and the nucleus received at least three times. For example, the atoms and the nucleus bounce once, there are three kinds of energy results.1. When the atomic bomb returns on the nucleus, a number of subatoms or a small molecule in the nucleus, push each other friction heat.2. When bounced back, the small molecules and small molecules in the subatomic hole, between the subatoms and the subatoms, have a collision, friction, heat and electricity. Subatoms are converted into zowei electronic balls.3. A hot gas that is pushed and rubbed, or subatoms that accelerate at low temperature and low pressure. There are really no real electrons. But to adapt to physics]

When the electrons move from high temperature to low temperature or from top down, accelerating to the center of the other side of the atom, the small molecules in the electron holes are also pushed forward by the centrifugal force, small molecules and small molecules push each other friction fever, the electrons into a son with more energy evolution.[Reality should mean that the one side of the atom is making a centripetal force to make the small molecules accelerate to the low temperature, and the small molecules in the center are pushed out by the centrifugal force of the system, pushing friction and heat each other, so that the other side can evolve protons with more energy.]

At this time, some iron elements in the child hole are pushed to generate friction magnetic. Or in different high temperature and high pressure is converted into various chemical bonds. For example, some small molecules in the son are bonded into multiple small molecules by high temperature, or are pushed out of the magnetic friction. It binds into an electron cluster composed of multiple small molecules. With massive electron clusters, they are more powerful when subjected to accelerated forces. For example, some small molecules entering the electron cluster will inevitably meet with the small molecules pushed with the centrifugal force made by the system, and the push and friction will heat and shine. Although like the gas whirlwind formed on the ground instantly disappeared. But the hot currents and small molecules outside the atoms accelerate around the low temperature center, so the center is constantly replicated in more electron clusters. Also one by one

centrifugal force push friction into a moment of light and heat.

But their conversion process does not consume the atomic energy, but enables the electrons to obtain high temperature and high pressure to the low temperature and low pressure area accelerated first-class. And people really gave it the beautiful name charge current for work. To strengthen the spin ability of the atomic system, some small subatoms, ellipsoheres and irregular body spheres in the nucleus are successively thrown by centrifugal force as a parabola.

So, in this way, the other side is pushed and rubbed by centrifugal forces, and moves continuously on the upper and lower pole magnetic fields, breaking the magnetic induction line at the rotation of the central object, and converting the mechanical energy into the so-called electric current to accelerate the movement.

This causes the natural law inside the atoms, for example, some gas and high temperature are not only filled with the holes inside the atoms, but also pushed to the edge of the atomic shell by high speed centrifugal force. The gas and high temperature escape from the shell from the small holes on the shell wall, so that the atomic system cooling and pressure, and the genetic energy provided is also greatly reduced. At this time, friction, gravity, gravity and so on unified the four kinds of action, can not work, spin down.

Based on the weight of the dry atom, it is accelerated to 1000 RPM in a minute. The weight of the small molecules around the atomic center and the large shell has evolved into a greater inertial force, which cannot stop the atoms, which wins the time in the force adjustment and the motion structure process space. The upward movement of subatoms and other centripetal bending, do the cycle of uneven movement, elements appear different periodicity.

Moreover, for example, several subatoms in the nucleus are pushed out to form a group collision. Forces in the atoms convert from electrons to electromagnetic forces and evolve to nuclear forces.

That is, by a subatomic and other particles, pushed by "centripetal force," centrifugal force " friction heat luminous high temperature and high pressure energy, laid a so-called magnetic field highway channel, converted into more charges. First, the clusters and the subatoms in the atomic holes will collapse and melt by the hydrogen combustion of the linked nuclear fusion reaction. Store in the cosmic space.

As a result, the universe has evolved from nothing to atoms to larger liquid balls of dark planets and red giant stars.

Example 2: Why are spiral arms with different speeds on both sides of the galaxy? This should put the research problem fast and slow in the elliptic graph structure fast and slow position, we can find the cause of the speed problem. For example, some of the planets with small mass, or some planets that have moved from the expansion force surface field or the reproduction force surface field to the gravity surface field, they are moving upward from below the inclined plane of galaxies. Since there is a centripetal force and consumption force on the surface, the rotation force of the replicated star nucleus of the planet is reduced. Therefore, the planets in the upward motion of the galaxy are unified by gravity and friction gravity, which make the planet gradually shrink and bend in the inertial force to the center of the galaxy, forming a density wave. The transformed light darkened and evolved into the Ice Age winter.

On the other side of the planet is moving downward on the slope of the galaxy, with an accelerating inertial centrifugal thrust. In the system, the more force it is exerted on the rocks on the wall of the mantle regeneration surface field, and the force of the activity and movement of the small crust on the surface of the sphere. At the same time, there are some small particles in the core, which are spun like a snowball, and copied into large and small volcanic egg balls. Its iron mass is pushed and rubbed by centrifugal force and centripetal force, so that it also produces magnetic iron balls like the core. Constantly driven by centrifugal force, the contraction of an empty figure of 8 to the north and south pole of the spiral uneven movement. Make the north and south poles sphere constantly accumulated by the presence of magnets, produced the magnetic field of the north and south poles; that is, by the speed of the speed and distribution, laying a so-called magnetic field highway channel, produce the mass of the current.

While the blocks of the vortex engine of the crust and mantle highlight the space at the junction of the falling space, and then, at night, the magnetic induction line made by the rotating motion of the core and the

mantle plate. Therefore, the conversion from mechanical energy to current to increase the rotation capacity.

That is to say, the two sides of the galaxy with different speeds of the spiral arm, the first side of the galaxy with a spiral friction of light is emitted into the central darkness. Not only darkens light, but it also keeps it escape. On the other side is the centrifugal thrust from the to down, so that the speed of the conversion of light to the bright white evolution of the summer heat. Secondly, on the one hand, the two sides of the galaxy have different masses and on the other side are dark stars, which are in the early stage of mass transformation and rotate slowly. On the other side of the white dwarf is mass transformation of late, they synthesis replication, and then synthetic transformation of the force is more, rotation is fast, on the other hand is due to the center around the galaxy field force quality, force movement of various planets to the environment, is copied a different force, movement speed. In addition, the degree of the tilted pole of the planet also determines the replication force limit of the mass of the planet in the speed. At the same time, there are different insteady cycles on both sides of the center of the galaxy, as well as the elliptical motion orbit, and the size of the degree of the tilted pole is also different problems. The problems in such systems, with existing physical theories and laws, cannot explain the speed of stars on the spiral arms of galaxies.

Through the above content, it explains the principle that human beings can also imitate their work, and invent various structures of machines that do not consume external energy to benefit human life.

As I invented the eccentric vortex engine, the purpose of this eccentric vortex engine is like the machine is composed of prime mover, working mechanism and transmission. It is characterized by the division of the simplified chamber into three parts: the center of the cavity hole; with a central axis, a subcentral shaft, the eccentric vortex engine, which includes two bearing seats and a hollow rotating shaft; the hollow rotating shaft includes a large hollow tubular shell. And a hollow tubular shaft arranged at the end of the housing; a circular disk is arranged along the circumference and connected to the housing through the circular disk and the internal communication of the housing; the turntable and the housing are located on the same axis as the housing, and the radius of the turntable is less than the radius of the housing; the two bearing seats are set opposite, and the two ends of the housing are rotated with the first bearing on the two bearing seats; the interior of the housing is provided with various components with eccentric rotation. For example, the bearing is set in the central hole of the work plate, and then a shaft with double holes is set in the bearing hole. A central axis and a secondary central axis all pass through the double hole axis, and the two ends of the central axis and a secondary central shaft are inserted into the double holes on the square iron set on the workbench. The central axis, a subcentral axis, is set in the chamber of the simple, hollow tubular shaft cavity.

Therefore, if the work plate is set into an independent work system. The first work plate is set on the side of the center axis. The side surface of the work plate is heavily pressed down on the middle arc surface of the inner wall of the large shell of the hollow shaft machine. Just like the rotor of the motor around the work plate, and then set up several groups of hanging iron, circled to form an eccentric hole field. In the center hole field, the work sphere is combined to form the eccentric vortex system.

Such as the hanging iron on the side of the work plate, from the high wheel, the force on the side of the large shell. Not only in the central axis side of the heavy and internal

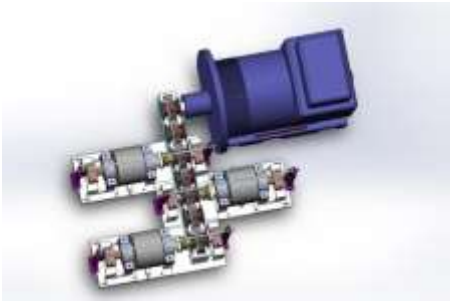
deviation of the hole, and do the work plate on the other side of the hanging iron component, from the bottom up when the movement of gravity action, so that the hanging iron and other components also randomly make centripetal contraction bending, because the hanging iron like a human arm has a section of the joint like activity, the consumption of the upward movement force is less. And the weight of the bending pushes the work ball to the side of the large shell, so that it transfers its own iron energy to the shell, so as to make use of the energy more effectively, and do not allow the work ball to retreat, reduce the energy consumption of the engine, and accelerate the machine of the hollow shaft. Large and bulky shells such as 500 pounds are accelerated to 1000 RPM, the large shell is converted into a greater inertial force. The machine can't just stop when it stops. And the starting point. Only a tenth of the force machine is turned.

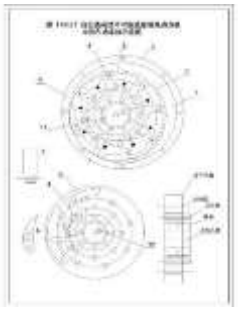
It is different from the fuel engine, which is only a group of conversion systems. If the gasoline is converted into heat energy, it can not be copied and dissipated, and the energy is conserved. It is also different from the motor, after the electric only the rotor work, the shell stator does not rotate the mechanical work. Although the working principle of the eccentric vortex engine is like an electric motor, its large shaft disc and the simplified cavity and the eccentric system components on the disk cooperate with the joint force of the new synthesis system, turning for the machine and copying more forces. That is to say, the stator becomes the rotor rotation, and the power is more powerful.

And set in the central axis of various parts, are relative positioning does not rotate. The rotor becomes a stator. But the advantages of both are the work in the rotation, in the same direction.

Need to switch on and off the machine or add or minus force, only dial the clutch or hand brake, foot brake rod, can make the machine fast and slow speed or start up or down.

The following work pictures are for reference only, not really mechanical eccentric engine physical objects. This is for your reference only,





The above content is preliminary to describe the elliptic map to explain the physical problems of all things, and ask experts to jointly create China's theory of natural science to explain all things and strive hard.

reference documentation:

[1] American Asimov, translated by Wang Tao, Qian Dong, etc. The Universe, Earth and atmosphere, Basic Knowledge of Natural Science, Science Press, 1976.

[2]. Chen Juquan, Chen Jianglan, "Philosophy Self-study Examination Guidance and Training", Huazhong University of Science and Technology Press.

[3] Xiong Chengkun and Liu Liangjun on the Physics of Taiji Zi. Chongqing Press

[4] The circular logarithmic formula description of Wang Yiping, China, quoted from the Point Mec Field and Relativism Construction (proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Computational Methods in 2017)

In 2012, the novel and article of "Taiji Hua World" were published in the academic field.http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2012suppl

And 25 years after the invention of the eccentric vortex engine, in the Spring Festival of 2007, I read the book written by Hong Kong people in 2007, which added to my writing wisdom and strength.

express gratitude:

The Chinese researcher Wang Yiping and the engineer revised and improved my paper

"My Understanding of the Origin and Prevention of New Coronavirus Disease"

Sun Chunwu

Abstract: My work on the ″Origin and Prevention of New Coronavirus Disease″ must be thoroughly and systematically studied. It must not be mistaken for a certain intermediate host to evolve into a new coronavirus disease. Or the challenge is that the time and scale of each outbreak are unpredictable, and the infectivity is difficult to eliminate the misjudgment. Using measures such as closing the city and roads to limit the scope of the ″new coronavirus″ contagion campaign may be a bit sloppy, and it will not outweigh the gains. The following first discusses the origin and prevention of the ″new coronavirus″ disease in detail, and establishes effective universal epidemic prevention to recapture the economic losses in the epidemic.

Keywords: Tai Chi Time and Space Theory, SARS, Leukemia, Cancer, AIDS, Coronavirus, Climate Change, Infectious Diseases, Epidemics, Traditional Chinese Medicine, Water Infusion, Media, Prevention and Control Work.

According to reports, since receiving samples of unexplained pneumonia in Wuhan on December 30, 2019, the Wuhan Institute of Virology has been fully engaged in pathogen identification, virus traceability, pathogen detection, antiviral drugs and vaccine development of the 2019-nCoV. On January 2, 2020, the Institute obtained the complete genome sequence of the 2019 coronavirus. On January 5, the new type of coronavirus was successfully isolated, and the national virus resource bank was put into the database on January 9 according to the standards.

The new coronavirus is a pathogen that mainly causes respiratory and intestinal diseases. There are many regularly arranged protrusions on the surface of this type of virus particle. The entire virus particle is like an emperor's crown, hence the name "coronavirus." In addition to humans, coronaviruses can also infect pigs, cows, cats, dogs, minks, camels, bats, mice, hedgehogs and other mammals and birds. So far, there are six known human coronaviruses. Four of the coronaviruses are more common in the population, with low pathogenicity, and generally only cause mild respiratory symptoms similar to the common cold. The other two coronaviruses-severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus and Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus, also known as SARS coronavirus and MERS coronavirus for short, can cause severe respiratory diseases. The new type of coronavirus that caused the epidemic is different from the human coronaviruses that have been discovered, and further scientific research is needed to understand the virus in depth.

According to the master of gossip, it is about the Gengzi year. Although it has passed the New Year's Day, we are still in theory the Year of the Pig, because the real Gengzi Year will not arrive until the beginning of spring, which is at 17:3:12 on February 4, 2020. At this stage, it is the handover between the pig and the rat. In the Chinese zodiac, the pig is the quietest and the rat is the most moving. Disharmony in the handover process is inevitable. At the same time, this handover is different from the handover of other zodiac signs. It is a big cycle and a big handover. It is a handover once in 12 or even once in 60 years. It is normal that the balance of Yin and Yang will be broken in a short time. When the handover is completed, that is, after the beginning of spring, the rat returns to the right position, and everything will return to nature.

Leader of the military situation analysis expert group. The works and papers written by the research group led by Xu Dezhong clarified the problem of SARS virus for the first time in the world, and found that there is no direct ancestor and reservoir host in nature. Because it disappeared in nature and people shortly after its epidemic, SARS CoV was called SARS CoV. Here, we believe that SARS CoV is produced

by Bt-SLCoV through "unnatural evolution (UE)" method [1]. This actually reflects that human beings have entered an era in which certain low-level wild animal viruses have been made into "new artificial viruses" through genetic modification techniques and other methods, and have caused one or more countries and even a global epidemic. Therefore, it should arouse sufficient attention from scientists and the public.

Shi Zhengli's team from the Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences published a research paper online in Nature, saying that the new coronavirus pneumonia uses the same cells as the SARS coronavirus to enter the receptor and has 87.1% similarity to the SARS-related virus found in bats. It has 79.5% similarity with SARS virus. It is an indisputable fact that the new crown pneumonia spreads faster than SARS and has more deaths.

On February 3, Ian Lipkin, an American infectious disease expert, told CNBC that seasonal flu caused more deaths than coronaviruses, and 650,000 people died of seasonal flu every year worldwide. Strictly judging from the death toll, the new crown pneumonia "is far less challenging to us than the flu." However, this is not the only perspective on the epidemic; this is not the reason why the epidemic is so worrying. The key point is that the coronavirus "is a new virus. We don't know much about it. This coronavirus pneumonia occurred in Wuhan? It is generally believed that both the SARS virus in 2003 and the coronavirus this time are a kind of Viruses that naturally coexist with wild animals (such as a kind of bat in China) have existed for a long time. Due to the excessive consumption of game meat by humans, the mutation and spread of this virus have been caused. However, if we think about it a little bit, we will find that there is something inside. There are some doubts. For example, it is not a day or two for humans to eat game. Why is there a problem this year? For example, there are many places where game is eaten. Why did these bats fall in love with the civet cat who went to Guangzhou in 2003? In 2019, I don't know how to provoke something to Wuhan? You will find that there are some questions about the above. For example:

01 Before the pre-Qin period in China, there were plagues diagnosed by traditional Chinese medicine clinics. Generally, witchcraft was used to cure the plague, mixed with medicine. In the historical records, there is a record of "October Gengyin, locusts came from the east, covering the sky. The world is plagued". At this time, a method of isolation and concentrated treatment has emerged. Emperor Ping of the Han Dynasty once issued an edict: "Persons who suffer from the epidemic should live in the empty residence for the purchase of medicine"

02 During the Wei, Jin and Southern and Northern Dynasties, wars were frequent, and there was always a major epidemic in every major war. During the Three Kingdoms period, during the Great Northern Epidemic, "every family has the pain of zombies, and every room has wailing." Some people have speculated that five of the seven famous Jian'an seven died of infectious diseases.

03 During the Tang and Song Dynasties, plagues were endless in chronicles, such as the expressions of "Ten Years in Zhenguan, Great Epidemics in Guannei and Hedong" and "Several epidemics in Jiangnan".

04 The plague prevailed during the Jin and Yuan Dynasties. After some studies, nearly one-fifth of the country's population died at that time, as many as 25.7 million people.

05 Since the opening of the new shipping route, the world has become a whole. With the convenience of transportation, trade exchanges and the movement of people, more and more diseases are spreading around the world.

06 In the Ming Dynasty, epidemics were more frequent, with more than a thousand times, and the number of deaths was huge. During the Jiajing and Wanli reigns, major epidemics frequently occurred in Beijing. "During the Chongzhen reign, there was a plague in Shanxi, North China, and the patient died from spitting blood. It was tragic, and even "although relatives and friends dare not ask questions, there are closed doors and no one is buried." "The epidemic in Chongzhen's 16th year was even more serious, with "millions of dead." "Before Li Zicheng attacked Beijing, Beijing had been tortured by the plague for about a year, so that some people linked the demise of the Ming Dynasty with the plague.

07 Epidemics occurred frequently in the Qing Dynasty, and there were new illnesses transmitted by foreigners. According to Wu Liande's research, the Opium War broke out. In the 20th year of Daoguang "(cholera) was introduced by British and Indian soldiers and spread to Beijing." Rat plague occurred in Northeast China at the end of the Qing Dynasty in 1910. This time the number of plague deaths exceeded 60,000, equivalent to 1,400 in Northeast China. About 0.4% of 10,000 people. The plague this time, judging from the severe symptoms of respiratory tract infection, it is very likely that it is spread from person to person through droplets. Wu Liande sent soldiers from house to house to search for infected persons. Once they were found, they were sent to the hospital immediately. They were classified according to severe, mild, and suspected cases to avoid cross-management. The government also mobilized 1,160 soldiers from Changchun to implement strict blockade and traffic control on the Harbin epidemic area. In the end, the spread of the epidemic was effectively controlled.

In 1918, a severe pneumonic plague broke out in China. This plague was extremely contagious. The epidemic spread to Shanxi, Hebei, Shandong, Anhui, and Nanjing. According to records, the infected persons who returned

from outside the mouth developed headache, fever, cough and other symptoms, and died of vomiting blood within three to five days for mild cases and less than 24 hours for severe cases, and more than 14,600 people died.

In 1932, cholera in Shaanxi almost spread all over the country. According to rough statistics, a total of 23 provinces and cities, and 306 cities had epidemics. In some counties, two-thirds of the people are infected. According to "Shaanxi Provincial Chronicles and Population Chronicles", this time cholera has infected 60 counties, with 500,000 patients and 200,000 deaths, with a mortality rate of about 40%.

During the Anti-Japanese War, a major epidemic also occurred in the base areas, among which malaria was the most morbid, widespread, and harmful infectious disease. It is estimated that during the Anti-Japanese War, the number of people in the Jinchaji border area was more than 40 million people and more than 2.4 million people died. Infectious diseases that are more contagious and epidemic.

Based on the examples mentioned by the above experts and the occurrence of plagues and various infectious diseases in each dynasty, two types can be divided.

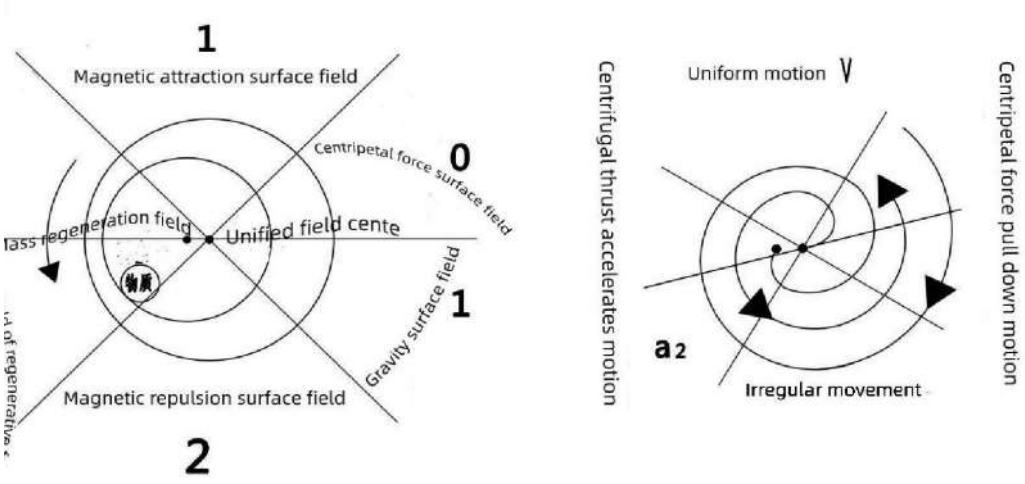
First, it reflects the changes in the climate environment and the intensification of contradictions in social development. The occurrence of plague and various infectious diseases.

Second, such as the death of a large number of patients and the death of a large number of soldiers on the battlefield, and even no one buried them. The poison gas from the decomposing corpses transforms into a large number of viruses and bacteria, which infect animals and people, and increase the death rate of human-to-human transmission. It also causes people to feel panic. In addition, the army is in chaos, the people's living environment and medical conditions are also shameful and other factors. Therefore, the morbidity and mortality are directly related to the air currents of nature and human activities and sports.

Why is it not easy to cure the new coronavirus disease and virus mutations all over the world. The root cause is attached with the following ellipse diagram for solving problems, which is also the gossip diagram of the dynamic field of Tai Chi in China. The pictures and texts and explanations include The origin and prevention of leukemia, cancer, AIDS and new coronavirus.

This ellipse. First of all, let people quickly understand how to move the cells of seed animals such as large galaxies, planets, small plants, and various bacterial viruses. The microscopic movement problems such as the transformation and replication of more energy in the frame structure of the virus, and the evolution of new viruses,

Ellipse movement trend chart (See the figure below)



This ellipse. First of all, let people quickly understand how to move the cells of seed animals such as large galaxies, planets, small plants, and various bacterial viruses. The microscopic

movement problems such as the transformation and replication of more energy in the frame structure of the virus, and the evolution of new viruses.

Due to the movement of the gas, there is no external energy supplement, which is also the force supplement. Instead, it is subject to the opposite friction and gravity on the two fields. Therefore, the gas gradually decelerates in the inertial motion, shrinks and bends toward the center to make an elliptical motion to reduce energy consumption. This elliptical motion is physically called centripetal motion, so the vortex is accelerated when the centripetal force is obtained.

It is like a ping pong ball falling from a height of one meter to a hard ground, losing about 20 centimeters each time it bounces, but this height is still more than 50 centimeters of the radius of the center of a one meter high. Therefore, the airflow vortexes over the height of the center in a continuously shrinking circulation, first forming a large outer ring like a ring formed by cosmic radiation, marking the birth of a quantity. The large outer circle indicates that the mass of the cell shell is formed.

For example, when people drink hot water from their stomachs, after being processed by the stomach, constant temperature water is delivered to all parts of the body. If it enters the cavity of the white blood cell shell, the water is converted into qi by the body's internal temperature. There is more air in the cell cavity and the cell is expanded. When the white blood cells accelerate and vortex into the other side of the heart center, [also on the eccentric dose regeneration field on the ellipse]. The centrifugal force of the heart system throws the white blood cells out of the heart. These white blood cells are like potatoes that are usually eaten, or Meat and other foods are transformed into elements such as iron, which are converted into red blood cells and thrown out of the heart by pushing friction and heating, and the force is great.

The food that boys and girls eat every day, including small molecules in the medicines in the infusions for sickness and water, accumulates more and more, and more energy such as cells and small molecules are copied by the gene. Although the children grow up and evolve into old people day by day. There must be side-effects in the body. Just like the mobile phone surfing the Internet every day, there are too many waste products such as rubbish, and you need to manually clean up those rubbish. Otherwise, it will be difficult to surf the Internet if you don't clean it up.

For example, when a person is often sick or when the mother is pregnant, it is usually very hard, life is lack of nutrition, and there are also problems such as high mental pressure or environmental pollution, which are passed on to the next generation. The airflow in the body enters the heart and is The amount of white blood cells copied is greatly reduced. When they are pushed out of the heart cavity by the centrifugal force of the system, they cannot transform into red blood cells with more energy. Injecting water and hanging water infusion are centripetally vortexed into the heart. The medicine in the injected water will stimulate the heart. If the heart is easily injured and sick, if it enters the heart too much, new cells will be replicated by the heart, which is a new virus. Or if the multi-she water flowing to the heart flows to the outside of the lung membrane, it will accumulate as a viral problem of edema. When the body is strong, some cells store more small molecules, and they evolve into cancer cells with more functions. Powerful functions are transformed into elements and so on. Therefore, cancer cells are also responsible for the management of garbage in the body. Therefore, they are prone to leukemia before adolescence, and they are prone to various diseases including cancer after adolescence. But there are more and more garbage in the body. Cancer cells can't deal with the garbage in the body, and they store it in the blood.

Generally, the blood viscosity of children is relatively low, and the blood viscosity of the elderly is relatively high. Therefore, the blood lipids of the elderly are thick, prone to arteriosclerosis, high blood pressure and other problems.

Moreover, when people often get sick and infusion, the cells self-replicate more energy,

after the cell mutation occurs, if there is no energy supplement, it will divide and even undergo volume shrinkage and apoptosis or shriveled. But they are not excreted by size, and they are all stored in the body.

Just like when the qi and blood of the elderly are exercised on the legs, because the blood of the elderly has more small molecules in their life, because the small molecules are heavier than the qi, they need more force to move upwards, so they consume more qi and blood to accelerate the circulation. The effect of the force makes the two legs unable to move, the same consequence.

Therefore, the small molecules of drugs in the water infusion solution accumulate in the body and cells day by day, and when they are vortexed to replicate more energy in the eccentric cavity field of the cells, the cells mutate and evolve new viruses. Because it is not a germ that is transformed into a polluted air stream. For example, although germs are infectious, they are killed within 30 hours immediately when they encounter antibiotics and other drugs.

Viruses that can be composed of small molecules. Antibiotics have no effect on it. Even small molecules of antibiotics enter the eccentric cavity field of cells, and the cells will replicate more energy. Strengthen the energy of the new virus, and the disease will be more serious.

Of course, if the patient does not have external energy supplements, the virus cells will even shrink in size and undergo apoptosis or become shriveled. But they are not excreted by size, but are stored in the body. In physics, whoever has a large amount is a unified field. Therefore, there are more and more small molecules mentioned above, including smaller garbage after apoptosis, which are all spiraled into the eccentric cavity by the centripetal force of the gene. On the field, more small cancer cells will be replicated. But cancer cells or the new coronavirus itself also need more energy to convert these into chemical elements like some small molecules.

Moreover, cancer cells or new coronaviruses do not have the function of transforming like HIV. Therefore, more and more cancer cells swirl into the eccentric cavity field. Therefore, they evolve into cancer. Or evolve into a new coronavirus disease. There may be several components in this virus, such as small molecules in drugs, and smaller particles of apoptosis or shriveled. These different amounts will be checked by medical equipment in the patient's body for different chemical components, and new drugs will be tried to treat , And the disease is even more serious.

Because cancer cells have to compete with cells for qi and nutrients in the body to maintain their survival, the system functions in the body are chaotic.

Therefore, intermittent spiral arms appear on a centripetal force gene spiral arm formed by air currents and centripetal vortices of small molecules and cells. Moreover, some small-mass cancer cells or new coronaviruses are indeed swirled into the eccentric cavity field of the gene by the centripetal spiral arm of the gene. Because the patient is weak, the system has less force to transform the centrifugal force, and it is thrown out to form another A spiral arm of centrifugal force cannot be opened, and it cannot transform red blood cells with more energy. However, some small-mass cancer cells are indeed gene-replicated to produce more small cancer cells, so people have less energy to do their work.

Go to the hospital for examination. According to the medical book, the doctor said that he was born with leukemia or cancer, and even the good cells on the spiral arm of the gene were destroyed by the gene chain by the virus. It may be due to factors such as smoking, drinking, tea, or eating fruits and vegetables that should not be eaten. When treating leukemia or cancer, radiotherapy and chemotherapy are the best treatment.

Drugs that can be used for radiotherapy and chemotherapy must be infused with water for the patient to form a new molecular structure of the body to ensure the survival and recovery of living cells.

But today is not a medical theory of physics. Water infusion is really useless. Including this coronavirus disease, water infusion is used to reduce fever, which has turned out to be a big bad thing. Because the human body

is a complex system engineering, such as more water and less water, the temperature of the water and the speed of entering the body must be paid attention to. Water can relieve pain, and water can aggravate illness and other problems.

For example, the global new coronavirus disease is caused by many factors. The most important of which is that the earth revolves around the Milky Way with the sun, and the Great Ice Age climate change occurred in a cycle of about 200 million years. The earth also revolves around its rotation pole in a period of about 25,800 years, and it has been pushed and pushed by the friction force, which transforms into the little ice age of spring, summer, autumn and winter climate change. The earth has rotated for more than 14,000 years. The summer heat has ended, and it has just entered an irregular slowdown motion from the bottom of its rotation pole to the top, transforming it into the autumn environment of the Little Ice Age. The Arctic glaciers are rushed into the Arctic sky by the cold air that melts in summer, and the cold air is also mixed in. The dust and virus germs scraped off from the same road in summer will accelerate to the equator every twenty days in autumn. In nature, such as the animals and plants in various countries and regions around the world, as well as the activities and movements of human beings. In particular, various aircraft, vehicles, aircraft, maglev trains and warships, etc., the fast-moving air currents are combined in the air, which increases the atmospheric circulation , Causing various natural disasters to evolve in certain areas, and also increasing the incidence.

And now most countries in the world have been cremated for decades, the small particles of dust particles rushed into the sky and spread everywhere, and they were breathed by plants, animals and humans.

Wuhan is a large province in China, and all walks of life are very busy. Especially before the Spring Festival, such as the patient in Wuhan, he went to the aquatic product ice store to load the truck very early every day, and his body was too busy to sweat, and he did not change clothes in time. There is a large crematorium not far from where they live. For decades, the dust from the crematorium burned corpses rushed into the sky, spread in the air, and was breathed by plants and animals.

Patients may also inhale or eat these foods, and they will have more cells in their bodies. Metabolic division will cause volume shrinkage and apoptosis, or dry cells and tiny dust will exist in the body, plus winter wear. Cotton-padded clothes and cotton shoes are heavy. If you get up early every morning, your body will be severely cold and tired, and you will have a fever and cause lung discomfort.

For example, more than 40 years ago at Daming Temple in Changzhou, a Japanese VIP came to discuss matters concerning the war monk's return home to visit relatives. After drinking Pingshan green tea, a specialty of Yangzhou, he asked the tour guide, is there a crematorium here? Because the tea smells of cremation corpses. The tour guide contacted the Foreign Trade Bureau and found that it was found that there was a Pingshan tea farm behind the Daming Temple. There was a small crematorium on the hillside not far away. The crematorium was immediately moved to Xiaomao Mountain.

However, after the hospital uses water and infusion to kill the virus, the doctor may even become more sick, because the doctor may not know that there are several chemical components in the virus. For example, the drug can not kill the virus after treatment with antibiotics. And other people are getting sick and dying. Therefore, it is determined that it is spreading the seventh virus, and the epidemic prevention measures have been strengthened. After the harmfulness of the media is spread, the incidence of fear is increased. If it is an infectious disease, it will not be transmitted to a country like New Zealand tens of thousands of kilometers away. It should first be many people in China, especially close relatives. And it is an infectious disease, but also a large number of various animal morbidity and mortality rates to prove it. Because the living environment of animals is worse, there is no doctor to treat them. And the North Korean people who rely on China recently have no incidence of coronavirus.

The above diseases are divided into systemic diseases and extrinsic diseases. For example, leukemia is congenital undernutrition, and you need to take traditional Chinese medicine and possibly supplement foods high in iron. You must also rest in bed and sleep and be less tired, so that the body can be transformed into Many red blood cells. Cancer is the day after tomorrow destroys the supply of gas in the cell. In addition to taking medicine, you must also eat more blood and qi foods such as red dates and yam, and pay more attention to mental maintenance, bed rest, sleep, etc., HIV and new coronaviruses. It is a virus that has evolved after a long time of fever and water infusion due to high mental stress and illness. It can no longer be

used for water infusion. You must drink hot water when you take traditional Chinese medicine or Chinese and Western medicine. These three diseases are systemic diseases. If it can't be cured, long-term treatment is needed. So it stimulates the body [doctors call it immunity]

Therefore, the coronavirus in China, on the one hand, is a masterpiece of nature. It has increased the incidence of dry and cold weather in winter. Another aspect is that Western medicine theory is not a theory of physics. For example, water infusion treatment for patients with cold and fever, because more cold water enters the patient's body and cells, the temperature difference with the patient's fever will lead to low-grade fever, and even increase the fever. And it causes heavy moisture in the body, and the meridian is not smooth.

Therefore, the patient's mental stress is greater, and the water molecules in the cells are converted into qi, and high temperature and high pressure are evolved in the body to convert the qi into small molecules, which are stored in the eccentric cavity field in the cell. The accelerating vortex force of the system is like being vortexed into a spherical mass by a snowball. The accelerated centrifugal force is also an inertial force, pushing the small molecules in the center of the spherical mass, especially the gas, out of the small cavities on the cell wall. Since the cells exist in the body, the air flow that rushes out is not like the air flow of cavitations running out of small pores on the skin, which is swirled outside the skin into hairs or grows into long tubular hairs.

The airflow rushing out of the cells is blocked by the skin, and the cyclone flow rotates on the cell wall into a crown of large arcs. Therefore, the coronal vortex absorbs more hot air currents from the body, and then accelerates and surrounds the centripetal vortex at the low temperature in the cell. Small cyclones or small molecules are also the professional term virus. Stored in the hole field on the eccentric side. It is copied into more small pellets by the force of the cell system, and even any drug enters the eccentric cavity field of the cell and loses its efficacy. Because of this eccentric system field, the mass can be as small as the small molecules in the drug. , There are also dust, apoptosis or shriveled smaller particles after burning the corpse in the crematorium. These different amounts are all packaged by the vortex, no matter how good or bad, and more small pellets are copied and stored in the mass regeneration field, so any When the drug enters the cell, it cannot kill the virus that is parasitic in the cell wall. Therefore, a coronavirus disease is formed.

So, don't be afraid, the virus inside the cell is like a prisoner in a reform-through-labor prison. Even if it has the ability to spread the disease, the patient's heart or lungs and other organs will be infected first.

But the autopsy report showed that no organs such as the heart or lungs were found to be infected with the coronavirus. Therefore, if it does not have the ability to spread seven, it cannot harm the organs.

Moreover, the cavity between the small cell and the small cell or the cell wall formed by the combination of small molecules and small molecules is smaller, just like the cocoon fruit formed by a silk circle when a cocoon goes up a mountain, connecting small cells and small cells. The outer shell, therefore, the outer shell of the cell is harder than the inner wall after being warmed. It is not allowed to allow foreign coronaviruses and other viruses to run in and out, at least it will jam the virus crown on the cell wall and prevent it from entering or exiting.

Therefore, the best doctor at this time is self-satisfaction. Patients should drink hot water and take traditional Chinese medicine or western medicine. Even if the illness does not get better for a while, they cannot take water for infusion for a long time, or drink cold water and take pills. Use caution or use less air conditioning. . So as not to interfere with the rest of the nervous system by electromagnetic waves. Don't wear leather shoes and heavy clothes like winter. Drink hot tea or hot ginger tea one or two or three times a day. Warm the bed, and take a few days to rest and sleep carefully to strengthen human immunity, and the coronavirus disease can be cured as soon as possible.

In addition, after ten days, the body will also eliminate a batch of old cells or some viruses along with its metabolism and be excreted in urine and feces.

Since January 14, 2020, I have been on headlines and kuaibao.com every day to watch the situation of the coronavirus, and I have posted nearly a thousand comments. The first thing to say is that the coronavirus is not a disease, but a change in cold weather. Increasing incidence. Traditional Chinese medicine can definitely cure it. Western medicine can cure the coronavirus disease without waterinfusi

热评
科学家：
the scientist:
关键治病时挂水治与不挂水治疗治退烧非常重要的！可能西医错误在挂水上
When the key is to treat the disease,
it is very important to treat with water and not to treat fever.
文章:钟南山：无症状感染者大部分有传染性，柳絮并非重要传染源
Article: Zhongnanshan: Most asymptomatic infections are contagious,
catkins are not an important source of infection.
识别二维码 Identify the QR code
查看文章 View article
Express
快报

If it is an infectious disease, it would not be the same as it was introduced on the Internet about February about a family of six in Wuhan. Every adult was hospitalized with illness and fever, but a ten-year-old child did not have a fever or illness. It did not conform to the nature of an infectious disease. And nothing was found. In the country, there have been morbidity and mortality of various animals. This proves that it is not an infectious disease but a seasonal viral influenza or the like.

The coronavirus is definitely not artificially synthesized by the Wuhan laboratory. Because the virus coronal synthesized artificially by computer is different from the coronal evolving in the cell. For example, the artificially synthesized coronavirus crown in the United States, the crown displayed on the Internet is a somewhat angular crown, and there is no combination arrangement of an eccentric frame structure. It is not like a virus that has several different small molecules, which are also compounds such as elements.

For example, everything in nature is structural. If the inside of the fruit on the tree is also based on the six force fields on the above ellipse diagram, there are also three masses of large, medium and small, and more small molecules are copied and arranged in Corresponding to each small hole field, then gradually grows up, the result of evolution is mature.

The first picture below is the fruit's eccentric cavity field. Like the ellipse diagram, there are six states of large and small cavity fields. The space of each field also has three masses of large, medium and small, and there are also small molecules that are copied. How many. And there is also a big eccentric hole field in the middle of the fruit. The external hot air current accelerates the vortex into the eccentric cavity field, and is copied by the vortex into more small molecules. It must be continuously thrown out by the centrifugal force of the system. More small molecules are replicated each time, and small cells are formed into spiral arms by the centrifugal force of the system, thrown out to remove the force, and the number is seated and transported to each small cavity field, and the fruit grows and evolves day by day. mature.

The following is a picture of the real fruit cut and photographed. [But I have never seen it in more than 70 years, nor have I seen it. When I was writing this article, the eldest son gave it to me. I don't know what kind of fruit it is. It is about 15 cm large, and the outer skin has evolved. Into yellow color. Maybe God helped me write this good article to end the epidemic as soon as possible].

.

[This third picture of the coronavirus may be the headline published by the Wuhan Research Institute or on the Internet. I will download and study it. The first picture and the fourth picture of the internal structure of the coronavirus are the same as the internal eccentric system of the above ellipse. The structure is the same. Because that ellipse diagram was forty years ago, when I invented the eccentric scroll engine, I only discovered the secret, so I drew a sketch and wrote it in the chapter of [Comprehensive Discussion on Unified Field Theory] and published it in the journal Science and Technology Advisory Guide. Forty years later, foreign experts discovered that there is also a centripetal cyclone group at the center of the black hole, and a slightly larger cyclone group thrown away by centrifugal force, so the centripetal vortex transforms into suction, and there is universal gravitation. Newton only does not move at all to produce gravity, while the physics master Richie uses two points of movement to produce gravity.

My centripetal and eccentricity belong to two or more points of mutual orbiting motion. The ability is like an object in an eccentric cavity, which is accelerated and transformed into a centrifugal force to be thrown out in motion, to be copied into more energy, so that things can be transformed or developed. The use of convergence and diffusion in English is easily misled into the fact that the balloon is expanded or contracted by the force of inflation at the same time to set up and solve problems, which cannot be in line with the facts. Real gravitation comes from the vortex suction or pull of a black hole. Otherwise, there will be no natural gravitation in the universe. But my Minke is light.

Moreover, the artificially computer-synthesized corona of the coronavirus in the United States is not like the surroundings of these two pictures, that is, the corona on the cell wall should be arranged in order of size, and there should be a combination of eccentric vortex structures inside, in order to replicate itself. With more energy, the coronavirus will naturally evolve into a new virus. Moreover, the laboratory experts will not know that the several different small molecules stored in the virus are also elements and the like, which form a certain kind of virus.

This is the key core technical issue. It is necessary to study how all things, etc., can originate spin and develop natural evolution when there is no external energy. In addition, I published Tai Chi Hua Tian Xia and other books, and there is also my article "Request to immediately stop radiotherapy and chemotherapy to treat leukemia, cancer, AIDS," and submit it to the British Journal of Nature. I can receive reviewers and editors and ask me to perfect the recommender in a week , The article will be published. Any doctor in China refuses to be a referrer. Therefore, I sent the English manuscript to President Bush of the United States, and immediately received President Bush's mail back into my mailbox. Later, I attached the English text message of his reply to the article and published it in the American Science Journal. Although the article did not dare to elaborate on the hazards of water infusion treatment, it is not a drug problem for radiotherapy and chemotherapy. But the origin of cells, cancer, HIV and other issues have been written.

At first, I knew that the Little Ice Age was coming, and the climate change would cause a pandemic. Taking the

opportunity of Hillary Clinton's presidential campaign, I specially published thousands of books on Tai Chi. I tried to send it to Hillary to remind the people of the world to take precautions. Prepare, but the printing factory's outer packaging will not work, and it will cost more than 100,000 yuan for express delivery, and the book will be given to people at home. And a few years ago, I published "My Understanding and Application of Taiji Diagram" on CCTV Health Channel and American Natural Science and other journals. In the article, it has been pointed out that the harmfulness of long-term water treatment.

Of course, the doctor must follow the medical theory to implement it. Otherwise, no one can afford medical responsibility. For example, Wuhan West Doctor wore heavy protective clothing all day long, and he was under great mental stress. He fought in an indolent job. When he was sick, he was treated with the same western medicine infusion, and several good doctors left their hands and died in the air. . So doctors are also victims.

In fact, the two spiral arms of the gene are the yin and yang of the Tai Chi diagram. Physics calls the centripetal force of the gene the centripetal force of the two spiral arms. Moreover, the galaxies in the universe are also based on the speed of the mass movement and the force of the various planets, and the irregular galaxy motion is formed first, and the accelerated motion of the stars from the galaxy will copy more stars. Energy evolves to elliptical galaxies and barred spiral galaxies. The ellipse is eccentric, just like a small planet with more energy copied from the globular cluster on the lever arm, so that the universe continues to expand, evolve and evolve. For example, on the earth, the problems of microscopic movement of plants, animals and birth, old age, disease and death have evolved.

Why are there so many morbidity rates today? There are mainly six aspects of methodological problems.

1. What caused this new coronavirus disease to evolve? What kind of disease is it? Is Chinese medicine defined as the plague? Or does Western medicine prescribe seasonal colds or viruses? There is no real cases and facts as in all parts of the world, the first occurrence of a large number of animal morbidity and mortality increases. It also enables the people of various countries, especially their close relatives, to be infected first and the mortality rate increases. Only then can it be classified as an infectious virus. In order to take all kinds of extreme anti-epidemic measures, such as closing the city and roads, and injecting anti-virus syrup needles or hanging water infusions for patients by Western medicine to cure the transmission of the seventh virus. It is correct. But if you misidentify an infectious disease from the beginning, it leads to more consequences. If it is a seasonal cold or viral flu, the consequences will be small.

2.The media excessively publicize the morbidity and mortality of the virus and the patients who catch colds and fevers, as well as the senile diseases in normal years, such as heart disease and hypertension, etc., and report the epidemic situation of the coronavirus indiscriminately on the Internet. On the one hand, it has caused a greater sense of social terror, and the incidence of disease has increased. Therefore, the mortality rate has also increased. This is one aspect of the experience and lessons.

3.Cold changes in climate. Experienced scientists know that the Earth not only revolves around the Milky Way with the sun, but also evolves a Great Ice Age climate change every 200 million years. The earth also revolves around its own rotation pole in a cycle of about 25,800 years, and it has also evolved a little ice age in which the climate changes in spring, summer, autumn and winter. The earth has been turning for more than 14,000 years. The summer heat has ended, and it has just entered the irregular slowing movement from bottom to top. The autumn environment of the Little Ice Age has arrived. For example, the glaciers in the Arctic are continuously melted by the high temperature of the summer and the cold air rushes into the sky. The cold air is also mixed with dust and viruses that are scraped off the road in the summer. In the autumn, when it accelerates toward the equator and moves southward, it is the same as the natural world. For example, animals and plants in various regions, as well as human activities and movements, including small molecules after cremation in various countries rush into the sky, and are also affected by various aircraft, vehicles, aircraft, maglev express trains, and warships in various regions. Facilitating the synthesis will increase the atmospheric circulation in winter, prolong the period of dry and cold weather in certain areas, and evolve various natural disasters, with more incidences in winter than in summer and autumn.

Climate change also includes changes in social development. For example, the world has entered the Cold War period, and the productivity of various countries has developed greatly, and the people's living standards have been continuously improved. This also means that the leaders and people of various countries have increased their self-confidence, and various kinds of evolution have evolved. The incident has formed a new force to rush to the sky. For example, in 2011, the United States supported anti-government organizations and Russia did support the current government. This led to the long-term tripartite fighting in this war, which resulted in the destruction of a large number of infrastructure and residential buildings in Syria. As of September 6, 2018, the loss in the war in Syria alone was as high as 300 billion U.S. dollars! Some observer organizations believe that at least 400,000 people died in the Syrian war in seven years, and a large number of ordinary people They can only be displaced and smuggled to Europe and other countries to become refugees, all complaining that the air currents rushed into the sky.

But for some countries and people, such as the United States, Trump is a hard-line president for the displaced refugees. It is so hurtful to build a wall to prevent the flow of refugees from entering the United States.

In addition, other countries also treat refugees in different ways. The conflicts between people and people between countries have intensified. With history as a guide, the demise of society is not due to lack of energy or disease. It is the endless pursuit of human greed to develop and grow, so God copied people's various air currents to remind the people of the world, as Napoleon said in the French Empire, "it is the incompetence of force, and in the end, force is always affected." Conquered by thought. It is the first trace of the new coronavirus disease. Because I have been repeatedly published in the New York Times, India and other national magazines at least five years ago.

Why does the ice age come irregularly? Seismic chemistry research Atomic chemistry research http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2012suppl and click "Full text

Request immediately stop chemoradiotherapy treatment of leukemia cancer AIDS I understand and use Taiji diagram I submit to mahongbao 1995@gmail.com and log on

Request to stop radiotherapy and chemotherapy to treat leukemia, cancer, AIDS, and AIDS. My understanding and application of Taiji Tu I submit to mahongbao 1995@gmail.com and log on

He published the novel "Tai Chi Talking about the World", and donated a large number of books to state agencies and organizations and individuals across the country. It also published "Tai Chi Talking about the World" novels on various websites, sharing at least more than 50,000 yuan. It is Guilin, Guangxi. Liu Zhiran, an old educated youth on Ludi Road, raised the rent of the house after returning to the city. He was also old and unmarried for life. The only monthly salary was saved and the remaining money was used to fund my book publishing and patent application expenses. Because I don't know how to use a computer, I have to ask someone to do it with money. [Of course, the Martian boy reminds me to be careful again and again. But now he hints me that I can show up]

For example, there is an epidemic in Wuhan, so I will copy the new crown virus disease from God as soon as possible. The world must pay attention to the cause and method of the new crown virus epidemic, otherwise the fundamental interests of the country and the people will be mistaken. If the plague of a pandemic is treated as an infectious disease, it is believed that there is a misjudgment of things such as an intermediate host. Inject water into the patient's muscles with the syrup needle and the water infusion solution. If this method is used for the patient's long-term water infusion, on the one hand, small molecules in the drug are accumulated in the patient's body and cannot be excreted with urine and feces. And if it is not an infectious disease, the wrong treatment has serious consequences.

3.The media misled the epidemic. For example, patients with various causes of senile disease, cancer, car accidents and other accidents were reported by the media as more morbidity and death rates of the new coronavirus.

4.Every country in the world has air conditioners and refrigerators. As long as the body's humidity is heavy for a long time, the incidence rate has also increased throughout the year.

In addition, in the past 100 years, patients have been injected with medicines or water infusion into the body to treat diseases, but the human body is a complex system project, such as more water and less water, the temperature of the water and the speed of entering the body have certain standards. ., Water can relieve pain, and water can aggravate major problems such as illness.

Moreover, the small molecules in infusion drugs are not qi. For example, if the patient drinks hot water and takes the medicine into the stomach, the processed qi force enters the cells, which will cause the cells to expand. The force of swelling cells pushing another cell pushes tens of billions of cells in the patient's body. The acupuncture between the cell walls is smaller, and the patient's mental strength is strengthened and the disease is faster. Just as the water in the sea is blown into waves by the wind, the huge waves formed by the pushing of each wave are more powerful. Therefore, it increases the weight of moisture in the patient's body, and the smooth flow of the meridians is blocked. There is an old saying in Chinese medicine: It is easy to get rid of a thousand cold, but it is difficult to get rid of a damp. Blowing on the air conditioner, eating cold food, improper diet, damp living quarters, etc. are all culprits that increase moisture in the human body. If it cannot be discharged in time, it will hide in your body and cause hidden dangers. If the moisture rises, it will cause spots and acne, and the face will be shiny, and the moisture will cause a series of gynecological diseases and damage the body. Moisture in the skin can cause skin diseases such as eczema, and moisture into the bones can cause arthritis, frozen shoulder and so on. Moisture invades the spleen and stomach first, and then stays in the kidneys. Then, moisture invades the heart and lungs. At the same time, moisture invades the liver, gallbladder, bladder, and internal organs, none of which can be spared.

Moreover, apoptosis in the patient's body reduces the shriveled or dividing cells, as well as the original elements and small molecules in the cells. They still exist in the body, and whoever has a large amount of energy will become a unified field. If vortexed by new cancer cells Into the eccentric cavity field, aggregate into a group. But it does not express the force like qi, such as swelling cells. Therefore, cancer cells cannot be made to clean up the remaining garbage, and it is impossible to convert it into chemical elements. Therefore, cancer cells also compete with other cells

for the power of water and air. The above affects other organs. The destruction of the movement structure and energy structure in the body will aggravate the relationship between the various tissue structures of the patient and make it impossible to be coordinated for a while. It's like a family that has given birth to many children but has not yet worked, and when they have to eat and wear, they become seriously ill and have no money to treat the illness. The family's living environment has been destroyed.

Moreover, as the amount of various medicines and small molecules that are continuously infused with water for treatment is stored in the patient's body, the force of the centripetal vortex is used, and various viruses or new viruses with less evolutionary mutations have evolved. This is the second reason for virus traceability.

For example, although the United States has made rapid advances in medical science and technology in the past 100 years, their mortality rate has doubled compared to a hundred years ago, and new diseases and viruses are also increasing. However, their medical experts have also used Western medicine technology, It has been extended to hospitals in various countries around the world. Because hospitals in various countries do not understand this new knowledge, they only see that Western medicine is effective in curing diseases and recovers quickly. Moreover, it is convenient to use, which makes the hospital more profitable. Doctors follow the teaching methods of Western medicine ancestors to use Western medicine. , Such as going to hang water infusion for treatment. The unlucky patients even died after only tens of minutes in water. However, it has been deduced that smoking can cause lung cancer, drinking can cause liver cancer; environmental pollution can cause various cancers and other problems, and advanced medical equipment such as ct is invented to check and treat diseases. Moreover, the governments of various countries also More taxes are obtained from these projects. Life insurance companies, including life insurance companies, are also willing to do this big business. Therefore, western medicines are quickly promoted and succeeded all over the world. This has caused more and more morbidity and death rates worldwide. For example, the epidemic in 2021 is more serious than in 2020, and even more serious and wider than any epidemic in history. It also hurts people with all kinds of diseases all over the world, and even loses money. Moreover, there are tens of millions of people in a province. In the winter, there are a few hundred thousand people who are not careful about their bodies. The incidence of morbidity and death of patients is not surprising. For example, if a homicide case is announced on the Internet, the number of criminal cases across the country will increase within a month. In addition, some women have no experience. They are gullible to wash their hands with cold tap water for disinfection several times a day, and viruses are afraid of high temperatures. Therefore, the air-conditioning temperature in the home is high and they are also prone to illness. In addition, when Wuhan reported that the new coronavirus disease had a zero incidence rate, it immediately appeared on the Internet the next day, such as headlines and other websites. As British scholars said in a research paper, the virus has now evolved into a new virus in the body of patients in British hospitals. The unkillable virus is highly contagious. Hundreds of millions of locusts have been infected in Africa, and they are flying from Africa to India to China. The autumn crops in India and China are eaten by locusts, and there is a shortage of food and an increase in morbidity. China does not think about the problem online. The complexity is immediately published on the Internet, which will cause people to panic and increase the incidence in the winter of 2020. People with ulterior motives are also taking advantage of the epidemic to make money.

But China's first President Xi and Premier Li personally took care of the epidemic prevention work. In addition, Chinese medicine diagnoses plagues and uses a variety of Chinese medicinal materials to make decoctions to treat the symptoms and root causes together. There are no side effects, the disease heals quickly, and there is no death rate. Therefore, China's morbidity rate is low, which also proves that the new coronavirus is not an infectious disease. The morbidity and mortality rates in foreign countries are not directly related to China.

In fact, the new coronavirus disease this time is an epidemic caused by cold weather. Regardless of Chinese medicine or Western medicine, as long as you do not take long-term water infusion, take pills and take the medicine with hot water, the disease will be cured, at least the death rate will be low. Like the old Chinese medicine prescriptions, such as 9 grams of raw astragalus, 9 grams of Radix Astragali, 9 grams of Anemarrhena, 9 grams of Forsythia, 9 grams of Atractylodes, 6 grams of Platycodon grandiflorum. Wuhan pneumonia. The illness heals quickly, and there is no mortality consequence. This prescription was prescribed by Professor Jiang from Beijing University of Traditional Chinese Medicine. Traditional Chinese medicine has an ancestral lesson: When there is a plague, the prescription for prevention and treatment is unconditionally disclosed. You must not rely on this unconscionable money to spread this prescription. . Show love!

If I caught a cold outside in winter and just got a fever, I even put on big cotton wool to keep warm when I went home, and then cut seven or eight slices of ginger and two spoons of pepper into a teacup, pour a cup of hot water and cover it. After washing hands and feet with a large pot of hot water, I drank the remaining hot ginger tea and immediately let go of the two quilts on the bed and put a hot water bottle in one quilt. If there is no hot water bottle, I will not take off my sanitary clothes and socks on my feet, and go to bed, so I won't have a fever at night. If I have a fever, the fever will go away in the middle of the night. But drink a cup of hot ginger tea the next day, and rest and

sleep at home for a day or two to get better.

Sleeping in bed accelerates the adjustment of the body's movement structure and energy structure, and strengthens the body's immunity.

Therefore, it is not allowed to publicize indiscriminately on the Internet, or excessively publicize the contagious benefits of viruses, such as the horror of problems such as the inability of elevator handrails to be touched. As a result, among hundreds of thousands of people, there will be a few timid people who are particularly female. They are prone to have strong ideas and fever. If they are published on the Internet. At this time, there will be a few people out of ten thousand people who believe it deeply and the air conditioner has been blowing for a long time. Electromagnetic waves also interfere with the nervous system's rest. Therefore, they also catch colds, fevers, and illnesses.

Moreover, the cotton-padded clothes and shoes that people wear every winter are equivalent to a catty heavier than summer clothes. Each person stands or sits for ten hours a day, and a total of six hundred minutes in the evening consumes more of the body. Energy, and the human body is pushed and rubbed by weight, cold and heat every day, it transforms into water molecules that gradually increase in the body, forming a heavy moisture. If you are cold or tired, the milder will catch a cold and fever, and the severer will even develop Into leukemia, cancer and other diseases.

Especially in winter and early spring, the mornings are colder. People think that there are many activities in winter such as morning exercises and running. I really don’t know that running is a troublesome thing in people’s bodies. It not only consumes a lot of energy, but also keeps the clothes warm, such as keeping the heat from running or working in the underwear. Especially students who run a lot of morning exercises every day and then sit in class to listen to the class. At this time, the body begins to cool down and sweat also stimulates the skin. nervous system. It's like a baby wakes up to pee and no one cares, even crying and sweating, and the pee is on his pants and falls asleep again. When the mother came home from get off work and waited for the baby to wake up, she found that the baby had a fever when the baby's pants were wet and the incidence increased.

I'm sick and not sick. Drink half a cup of hot water every day before and after meals and at night [but don't drink cold water]. It can increase the activity of protein and enzymes. Since proteins and enzymes are affected by the free water environment, this means that having sufficient water in the body can prevent premature aging and premature degradation of all sensory systems to the greatest extent. Water also acts like a human scavenger, participating in metabolism and Discharge waste. If you drink insufficient water, your body's metabolism will be slow and unsmooth. The accumulation of waste products in your body

Wang Zhensheng's mobile phone number 15033071445: The patient or family members to talk directly

If children diarrhea medicine ineffective prescription

6 grams of dogwood, 7 grams of atractylodes, 2 grams of white pepper, cassia bark, 3 grams of alum

The mixture was divided into 3 parts. 1 portion was mixed with vinegar and applied to the navel, fixed with external gauze, and the dressing was changed once a day.

If urgent urination frequent urination: each time will be about a jin of loofah peeled, cut into the pot boil, add sugar soup water, hot drink soup and eat loofah, morning and evening each eat and drink once, no strict quantity, eat good disease. The loofah has quick effect.

urination pain, drink pig's feet and water boiled to drink, that what all have no taste, a day to boil two. About 150 grams of water boiled, drink twice a day, each time to drink most of the bowl of hot soup, drink a few days will not hurt.

If the urine is more, is prostate disease, the rural field purslane dig a few catties, each time make a cloth wrapped on about half a catty, will break it. Unout the juice of purslane in the bag. Had better drink hot purslane

hot juice twice a day, drink half bowl once, a few days clear.

Urine frequency created folk small unilateral, leek seed 50 grams, water eight two every morning and evening after dinner about an hour each decoction once. One effect is three times oK. Verification rate is 100 /%

Prostatic hypertrophy (urinary frequency, urgency): main materials: peach kernel 10 grams, 20 grams of folk prescription usage: above prescription add 2 bowl water boil into a bowl, a drink, drink twice a day, every time to change a new, also can day two water together, a bowl in the morning, a bowl in the evening, a course of 15 days, 10 days began to improve, two courses good avoid: radish, broad beans

Effect: this folk prescription has eaten several people, please rest assured to use, this square to male, female urinary incontinence also can try! Formula: 20g yizhiren, 30g dogwood. A total of 3 pay. Efficacy: a dose, the night is not the night. After three doses, I slept in the morning. Fang solution: ① Puyren has the effect of warming kidney, strengthening urine, warming spleen and stopping diarrhea. It is often used for kidney deficiency enuresis and urination frequency treatment.② Shan Juying has the effect of tonifying the liver and kidney, strengthening the essence and stopping the heritage, and strengthening the essence and reducing the urine.

If it is an eye disease, but not a trauma, give you a recipe when the sun just comes out in the morning. Well, look at it for about 20 minutes at noon, well, this look at the sun, when you look at it for ten days and half a month. You must see a big effect, a penny need not spend ah, if you are busy to see for a while, not busy to see for a while, well, do not limit the time. The energy of the sun can be big, the eyes can see clearly, not itching not painful. You don't even need your glasses.

—— It is organized by Wang Zhensheng and Hu Bing in Xinzhuang Village, Jintan Town, Daming County, Handan, Hebei Province. Wang Zhensheng's mobile phone number 15033071445:

Today I share a method for treating oral ulcers. Because the disease is very painful. Affect diet.

With fine or Wu research, add aged vinegar paste, evening bubble feet on Yongquan point, fire 🔥 yuan, the effect of recurrent oral ulcer is very good, at most a week to eradicate!

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

No matter of any cause of constipation, with black sesame ten bee mixed well, eat two small spoons before meals every day, adhere on taking, must have a good effect, believe it or not! UP2U

Sprch foot with mast powder wrapped, night night!

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Cerebral infarction only needs a lemon! So the hospital is going to close!

Cerebral infarction: also called ischemic stroke, it is to point to the local brain tissue because of blood circulation disorders, ischemia, hypoxia and the softening of the necrosis.

Hazarm: (1) sudden onset of severe headache (2) vertigo (3) abnormal gait (4) life-threatening

This method works very well,

I cured a lot of people.

main material

Garlic, ginger, lemon, and apple

Usage garlic a jin peel, ginger a jin wash, lemon a jin do not peel, three kinds are beaten into paste,

Add three jin of apple cider vinegar sold in the supermarket, and then all cook together for about an hour,

Cool and refrigerate in a glass container,

Every morning and evening to eat two small spoons hot eat honey can also, do not add,

Keep eating for a while.

May all the patients with cerebral infarction be healthy and enjoy a good life like normal people.

This square son I am listening to the radio, there are cured people today

A gift given to the whole nation,

Teacher Wang Han often uses this recipe,

Liaoning radio station Xiangkangtang has been running this program for ten years.”

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

All kinds of stone treatment prescription (kidney stone special effects) with 100 grams of paving grass every day

Take method: take each dose of medicine and take the liquid twice in the morning and evening.

No need to avoid mouth. One week to half a month has recovered.[domestic animal transportation insurance]

Share a soil side, male, female age 40 to 50 years old, the body have tumor, push dynamic, called tumor, everyone eat Gentiana vegetables long mud, about 50 grams to 100 grams, boiled water for 1 hour, five bowls boil 1 bowl, take, head out and beat brown sugar, outside the tumor, even with a week of smaller, very magical effect. You don't have to spend a cent. Try it, the old man told me.

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Remove anus, uterine prolapse, I use yellow flower 70 grams, ground dragon 40 grams boil take a pay effect 315 pay good, for reference

Uterine prolapse, I use castor mashed external application one night early removed and then moxibustion 40 minutes 15 days, eat tonic qi soup effect is very good

Hernia experience

Mandura fruit (shell and seed) 40~50 grams thick, water 30 minutes, filter juice, take juice scrub hernia, 2~3 times a day, at least 30 minutes each time, and shen 30 grams, and 15~30 g, astragalus 30 grams, water decoction, a dose, scrub after three days, basically good for seven days, never relapse! I use treatment of children and adults hernia, all cure, sometimes scrub alone can cure hernia, several patients, there is no internal Chinese medicine, is alone, this for me, hernia treatment recipe, medicine, I have coarse, to the patient, sometimes fruit shell is not enough, just some mandala straw, put a little more, effect can also, dedicated to you today, hope is predestined friends the people treasure.

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Burning Yang burns the side

Egg white add 65 degrees high white wine, wipe on the good!marvellously quick.

Treat pinkeye with tianji yellow, maoroot pot water eyes once is good

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

[Suggestions that people know the 9 Chinese patent medicine, easy to use not expensive]

1, nocturnal urine is frequent, but only a little each time, urine is not —— collection —— Pu Le'an capsule (kidney tonic solid. For renal qi, waist and knee acid, urinary residual drain or incontinence, and chronic

prostatitis, prostatic hyperplasia)

2, the oral mucosa repeated ulcer, burning pain, thirst —— collection —— double flower lily tablets (with the effect of clearing heat and reducing fire, detoxification and cooling blood. Used for mild recurrent oral ulcer heart and spleen heat accumulation syndrome, symptoms see repeated oral mucosa ulcer, burning pain, thirst, halitosis, red tongue and yellow moss, etc.)

3, sleep without nightmares, feel flustered after waking up, it is difficult to fall asleep —— collection —— thorn five plus tablets (qi and spleen, kidney and mind. For spleen and kidney Yang deficiency, body deficiency, loss of appetite, waist and knee pain, insomnia and many dreams.）

4, big belly, fatty liver, body obesity —— collection —— stagnation soft liver particles (heat and dampness, turbidity detoxification, remove stasis and soft liver. For non-alcoholic simple fatty liver in dampness and heat, liver discomfort or dull pain, fatigue, loss of appetite, yellow tongue coating)

5, hair love oil, a day does not wash the hair on the severe oil, dandruff more —— collection —— in addition to fat hair tablets (nourishing Yin, nourishing blood, dispel wind, activating, relieving itching, in addition to oil. For seborrheic alopecia, scalp itching, dandruff, excessive oil secretion)

6, the throat dry all day in the cough, hair a hum are comfortable point —— collection —— pharyngeal spirit tablets (blood circulation, Yin and scattered knot, pharynx pain. Atat dry throat, foreign body sensation, itching and burning, and chronic pharyngitis, especially the best effect)

7, qi stagnation and blood stasis type crown heartache, before the heart area is mostly pressing pain —— collection —— quick effect rescue heart pills (promote qi and blood circulation, remove blood stasis and relieve pain, increase coronary blood flow, relieve angina pectoris. For qi stagnation and blood stasis type of coronary heart disease, angina pectoris.）

8, face love a pimple, touch the pain and red swelling —— collection —— Angelica bitter pills (cool blood, clearing damp. Used for blood dry wet heat caused: head sores, acne, eczema itching, rosacea red nose.）

9, too much desire, too strong, can not suppress —— collection —— Zhidihuang pills (nourishing Yin heat. For Yin deficiency, hot flashes, dry mouth and sore throat, tinnitus, short urine.

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Treatment of urination frequency urination urgent night frequency wonderful prescription

Formula: 20g, dogwood 30g. A total of 3 pay.

Efficacy: a dose, the night is not the night. After three doses, I slept in the morning.

The solution:

① Puyiliren has the effect of warming kidney, strengthening essence and reducing urine, warming spleen and stopping diarrhea. It is often used for kidney deficiency enuresis and urination frequency treatment.

② Shan Juying has the effect of tonifying the liver and kidney, strengthening the essence and stopping the heritage, and strengthening the essence and reducing the urine.

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

This kind of tendon strain, the best way: take 500 milliliters of cow urine, find a discarded pot or iron box, put the inside to boil, and then steam the injured area.(Bovine urine can be reused multiple times. If there is no cow urine, go to the pharmacy to buy red vine grind powder with wine dressing.

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

loose bowels, a handful of rice a chicken gold, fried black, mashed into powder, boiling water, immediately

stop

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

[Folk practical small folk prescription]

1, drink vinegar before going to bed: a sleep until dawn

2, with garlic slices to sleep: the throat is not itching

3, garlic coated forehead: a headache is good

4, vinegar bubble walnut: remember quack good

5, monosodium glutamate + water mouth: toothache

6, ginger and liquor on the navel: large through

Open water bubble Sichuan pepper: a night without a dream

8, tangerine peel hawthorn soup: fall asleep

Celery + jujube: tinnitus is good

Eat peanuts before meals: the stomach does not hurt

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Crack olive oil with it

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Eye washing fairy square:

[Prescription] green skin (i. e., orange immature or will mature small peel), 15 grams each.

[Usage] to water 250~300 ml (two or three small bowls) first fried green skin, water after 20 minutes, later generations fry 10 minutes. Leave to 35~40 degrees, and filter back with double layer of gauze.

Eye washing temperature: long disease and the weak should be warm washing, new disease inflammation or old disease recurrence acute stage and strong body should be cold washing (or slightly temperature). Wash wash with clean cotton or gauze. Eye washing time: wash 0.5~1 minute each after morning washing and before going to bed. Wash the time should not be too long. Change the new drug after 2 days of washing.

[Efficacy] Clear heat and remove dampness, remove gasification and blood stasis, soft and strong pain relief. It is used for the treatment of acute and chronic conjunctivitis, keratitis, corneal edema, corneal cloud shadow, pterygium, swollen and itchy eyes, red eyes, white eyes, early cataract (and senile), vitreous opacity, glaucoma (high intraocular pressure, eye pain) and other diseases.

[Validation] clinical verification for many times, excellent efficacy. Taboo, wash the eye that day vegetarian, do not eat onion, garlic, leek, better effect.

"The First Strange Book in the World

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Hair folk prescription: side cypress leaf bubble wine

Symptoms: hair loss, baldness

Folk prescription: take fresh side cypress leaf 100 grams, with 500 ml 60 degrees (or alcohol) soak 15 days, daub head with medicinal wine, 3 times a day, three months is a course of treatment, use two courses of treatment commonly.

Practical effect: used for two weeks in the hairline, grow a lot of broken hair

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Check a share a group of friends

① nosebleed white grass root 60 grams of water frying + lotus root juice 30 overcome use

② Urinary blood white root 60 + psylnum 30

③ Spit blood white grass root 60 fried in water + white radish juice 30

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

The basic formula of various polyps: 30g of plum, 30g of fried Job's tears, 15g of Weiling fairy and 10g of stiff silkworm.

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Gastric ptosis breast ptosis uterine ptosis kidney anus ptosis, three medicine to fix a sagging:

Astragalus 30 grams of white 20 grams of orange 15 grams. Water fried by hot drink medicine soup, about eight days to drink good disease

for your information.

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Black eye circle panda eye open plug dew daub special effect

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Say a small cure liver cyst of Fang Yin Chen six grams, bupleurum six grams, Huo Xiang Perrin five grams each, gardenia three grams. Can add quantity!

A pair of medicine a day, decocted to take twice!

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Share 6 small folk remedies for regulating constipation conditioning:

1, fried cassia seed 30 grams, bubble water when tea to drink, suitable for real heat constipation, men, women, old and young can take.

2, aloe tea 6 grams of bubble water when tea to drink, suitable for real heat constipation.

3, raw white peony root 30 grams, raw licorice 10 grams, boiled water to drink, suitable for the elderly constipation, dry stool such as sheep dung.

4, rhubarb powder alcohol applied to the navel and surrounding skin, apply 10 to 12 hours, for all kinds of constipation effect is good.

5, peach blossom 4 grams of bubble water when tea to drink.

6, burdock tea 6 grams, bubble water as tea.

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Plus my number. Well, 150.330。71445

Have that name and that number

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

In case someone looks for it. No one can be found. This one has a phone number. Have a name. Just look for it

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Cerebral infarction only needs a lemon! So the hospital is going to close!

Cerebral infarction: also called ischemic stroke, it is to point to the local brain tissue because of blood circulation disorders, ischemia, hypoxia and the softening of the necrosis.

Hazarm: (1) sudden onset of severe headache (2) vertigo (3) abnormal gait (4) life-threatening
This method works very well,
I cured a lot of people.
main material
garlic
Ginger, lemon, and apple
use
Garlic, a jin of peeled,
Wash ginger a catty,
A jin of lemon does not peel,
All three are paste,
Add three jin of apple cider vinegar sold in the supermarket,
Then all cook together
For an hour or so,
Cool it in a glass container
Put the refrigerator in reserve,
Eat a spoonful every morning and evening
Add honey to eat, too,
No, no, no,
Keep eating for a while.
Add honey to too, #
No, no, no,
Keep eating for a while.

Wish for patients with cerebral infarction
Can be healthy like normal people
Enjoy a good life.
This square, I'm listening to the radio,
There are cured people here today
A gift given to the whole nation,
Teacher Wang Han often uses this recipe,
Liaoning radio station Xiangkangtang has been running this program for ten years.”

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:
Various stone treatment prescriptions (kidney stone special effects)

Use 100 grams of paving grass every day
Service method: fried internal service
Each mixture of medicine twice in the morning and evening.
No need to avoid mouth. One week to half a month has recovered.[domestic animal transportation

insurance]

**Share a soil side, male, female age 40 to 50 years old, body have tumor, pushing, called tumor, everyone eat Gentiana cabbage long mud, about 50 grams to 100 grams, boiled water for 1 hour, five bowls boil 1 bowl, take Wang **

, Head out to add brown sugar, outside the tumor, even with a week of small, very magical effect. You don't have to spend a cent. Try it, the old man told me.

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Remove anus, uterine prolapse, I use yellow flower 70 grams, ground dragon 40 grams boil take a pay effect 315 pay good, for reference

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Uterine prolapse, I use castor mashed external application one night early removed and then moxibustion 40 minutes 15 days, eat tonic qi soup effect is very good

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Share a soil side, male, female age 40 to 50 years old, the body have tumor, push dynamic, called tumor, everyone eat Gentiana vegetables long mud, about 50 grams to 100 grams, boiled water for 1 hour, five bowls boil 1 bowl, take, head out and beat brown sugar, outside the tumor, even with a week of smaller, very magical effect. You don't have to spend a cent. Try it, the old man told me.

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Remove anus, uterine prolapse, I use yellow flower 70 grams, ground dragon 40 grams boil take a pay effect 315 pay good, for reference

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Uterine prolapse, I use castor mashed external application one night early removed and then moxibustion 40 minutes 15 days, eat tonic qi soup effect is very good

It was the earthwork of Dr. Wang Zhensheng. Less money to treat leukemia has no side effects. Dedicated to the patient selection.

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

If got leukemia, a dose of square chicken blood vine 55 grams. With ten big red dates. Add 20 grams of astragalus to boil into hot medicine soup. Drink half a bowl of hot medicine soup once in the morning and evening. Don't drink cold medicine soup.

Try it for a week and get better. Continue to drink half a bowl of hot medicine soup in the morning and evening. This medicine soup is not difficult to drink and has no side effects. The price is also cheap. Do not catch cold after medication, winter to wear a hat and feet to wear socks, to go to bed to rest or sleep. You can also drink hot tea twice a day midway.

Or every morning and evening will be boiled hot pig blood to drink half a bowl, because the white blood

cells empty more lack of iron. Adults drink about half of a bowl of hot pig's blood. Iron molecules in pig blood accelerate the vortex into small balls in the low temperature hole in leukocytes. They are also several small molecules, which are evolved into proteins by high temperature and high pressure in leukocytes. White blood cells are thrown into the heart by centrifugal heart rotation. Pushing friction has evolved into more red blood cells. Can also heat pig's blood, and then put some ginger old onion a little salt seasoning, patients eat and drink a good taste, but also increased a variety of nutrition, more effective for the disease.

Of course, after the patient eat and drink hot pig blood, can also drink two or three times a day hot red tea. Then every night before going to bed, drink hot water and take eight pills to make up the kidney Yin deficiency. But also in the following picture, choose suitable for their own learn to do, leukemia and other diseases can recover soon.https://pic4.zhimg.com/v2-8aa0de54b82a828045df27870dadd3e3_qhd.jpeg '

Wang Zhensheng 15033071445:

Cerebral infarction: also called ischemic stroke, it is to point to the local brain tissue because of blood circulation disorders, ischemia, hypoxia and the softening of the necrosis.

Hazarm: (1) sudden onset of severe headache (2) vertigo (3) abnormal gait (4) life-threatening

It worked very well and it cured a lot of people.

Main materials are garlic, ginger, lemon, and apple

Usage garlic a jin peel, ginger a jin wash, lemon a jin not peeled, three are paste, and then three jin of apple cider vinegar sold in the supermarket, and then put in the pot together for an hour or so,

Cool and refrigerate in a glass container,

. Every morning and evening heat to eat a spoon of honey can also, do not add, adhere to eat for a period of time will be good.

This prescription is a prescription given to the radio, but today many patients with cerebral infarction to the whole country,

Teacher Wang Han often uses this recipe,

Liaoning radio station Xiangkangtang has been running this program for ten years."

-

- **Ancient medical treatment for thyroid cancer (gall cancer), 27 representatives**

Usage: 30 grams of wood, 30 grams of dry, fried almond (peel tip) 30 grams, 30 grams of orange, kunbu (wash salt) 30 grams, 30 grams of Don Quixote, seaweed (wash salt) 30 grams, 30 grams of Astragalus, 20 grams of Poria cocos. Usage: Common details. Seaweed (wash away salt) 30 grams, kelp (wash away salt) 30 grams, Kunbu...

- **Secret recipe of famous doctors (forty-one)**

[Indications] Oral ulcer.[Usage] 3 pieces of ginger, 100 ml of water, fried 500 ml, empty heart take.[Source] "Ancient and modern Medical Mirror" 34, Chaoyuan scattered [composition] angelica dahurica, tangerine peel, magnolia officinalis, tus aurantii, Platycodon grandiflorum, chuanxiong, white peony, Angelica, poria cocos, atractylodes, pinellia pinellia, dried ginger,...

- **Folk home essential party**

  Yuan ginseng three money forsythia three money to the heart cow three money fry baicalensis two money wine fry, branch kernel two money fried black bean root two money silver spend a money five points mountain two money, Sichuan cypress a money cloud even a money break licorice a money wild yellow chrysanthemum...

- **Folk prescription inspection**

  Folk prescription test good aphrodisiac wine deer antler 9g Cescue 30g Epimedium 30g cistanche 30g 30g 30g wolfberry 30g Angelica 15g ginseng 15g sand 18g lotus beard 9g galolien 30 g Fu god 6g 6g dog whip 15g method: medicinal high liquor soaked 2000 ml for 14 days.impotence...

- **folk prescription**

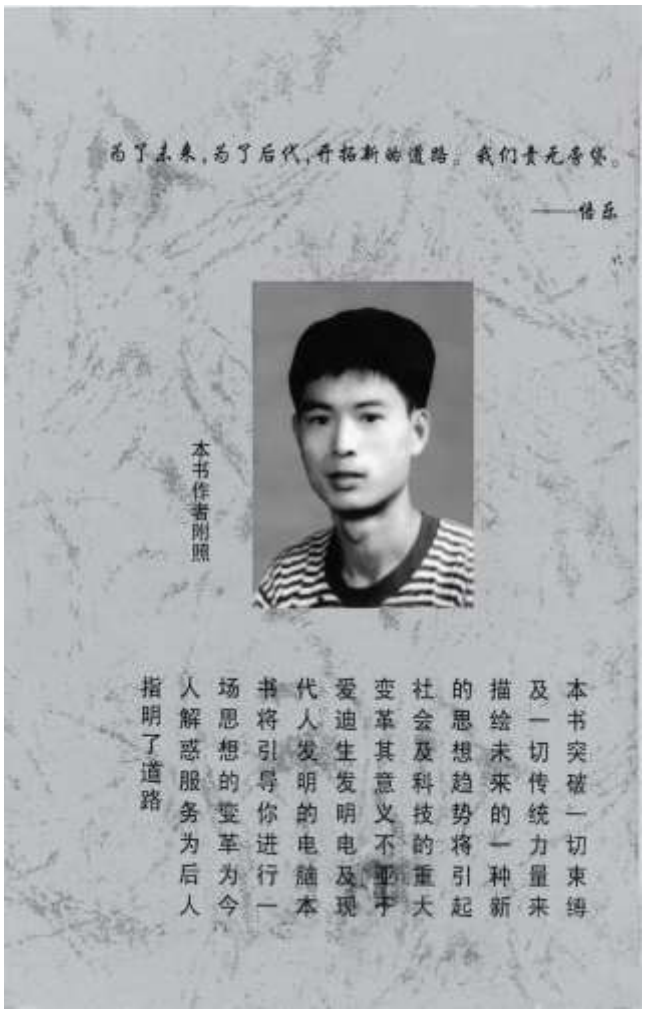
Prescription: 30 grams of astragalus, 10 grams of angelica tail, 10 grams of red peony, 10 grams, 10 grams, 4 grams, 15 grams, 30 grams, 10 grams, 10 grams of tangerine peel, 15 grams of pinellia, 6 grams, 10 grams of orange, 15 grams, 15 grams, 6 grams of licorice, 10 grams.write out a prescription...

Drink hot water oral medicine, can not drink cold water oral medicine. Otherwise, the effect is poor, and even have side effects

If the body suddenly catch cold and have a fever, you can not eat Liuwei Dihuang pills or ginseng drop pills and whole deer pills tonic Chinese medicine.[After the fever, the body is normal and can also eat again.】

是我们公司图片,江苏省扬州华鼎电器集团张良锁任董事长,

Is our company picture, Jiangsu Province Yangzhou Huading Electrical Group Zhang Liangsuo as the chairman,


为了未来，为了后代，开拓新的道路，我们责无旁贷。
——佳乐
本书作者附照
本书突破一切束缚及一切传统力量来描绘未来的一种新的思想趋势将引起社会及科技的重大变革其意义不亚于爱迪生发明电及现代人发明的电脑本书将引导你进行一场思想的变革为今人解惑服务为后人指明了道路